
Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII

MAPS

State Map	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997	3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997	5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997	7
4. Land Use: 1997	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997	9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992.....	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992	40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992	40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997	42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997	51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997	60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997	78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997	114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997	132

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997	150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992	152
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992	156
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992	158
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997	161
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992	163
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992	167
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992	169
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992	171
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992	173
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	174
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992	178
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992	188
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	191
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	196
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	198
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992	200
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	201
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	202
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992	202
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	203
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992	204
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992.....	206
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992	207

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992	208
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	210
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992.....	217
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992	218
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992	220
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992	221
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992	225
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992	225
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992	226
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992	226
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992	227
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992	227

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors	F-1

Index	Index 1
Publication Program	Inside back cover

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms number..	5 828	5 436	5 877	6 315	5 852	5 906	6 874	9 247
Land in farms acres..	1 262 155	1 278 525	1 407 868	1 574 441	1 633 049	1 667 561	1 915 520	2 524 371
Average size of farm acres..	217	235	240	249	279	282	279	273
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	318 131	258 713	206 616	181 939	130 338	62 347	29 733
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 342	1 124	842	640	462	224	109
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : \$1,000..	284 761	276 042	270 641	274 844	215 607	141 152	81 020	(NA)
Average per farm dollars..	49 046	50 911	46 090	43 571	36 875	24 531	12 097	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	354	292	281	272	179	160	168	304
10 to 49 acres	1 103	807	834	754	466	402	465	739
50 to 179 acres	1 925	1 692	1 800	1 926	1 679	1 690	1 991	2 717
180 to 499 acres	1 862	2 039	2 320	2 635	2 735	2 875	3 380	4 367
500 to 999 acres	469	520	559	634	678	655	739	959
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	73	71	85	106	110	114	136
2,000 acres or more	15	13	12	9	9	14	17	25
Total cropland farms..	5 065	5 081	5 506	5 977	5 696	5 762	6 600	8 930
acres..	617 263	658 765	707 970	772 055	806 244	779 344	836 246	878 153
Harvested cropland farms..	4 609	4 741	5 069	5 583	5 494	5 501	6 125	8 619
acres..	465 489	477 020	488 253	547 848	554 957	514 804	511 096	657 282
Irrigated land farms..	333	255	178	120	94	46	37	77
acres..	2 570	2 123	1 823	1 254	1 397	509	286	1 063
Market value of agricultural products sold ² : \$1,000..	476 343	415 253	375 537	369 402	270 882	207 889	136 010	115 303
Average per farm dollars..	81 734	76 389	63 899	58 496	46 289	35 200	19 786	12 469
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops \$1,000..	59 592	35 483	25 186	20 054	16 720	15 844	8 462	8 973
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000..	416 752	379 770	350 351	349 348	254 162	189 336	126 152	101 696
Farms by value of sales ³ :								
Less than \$2,500	1 504	1 326	1 523	1 661	1 350	1 418	2 092	2 518
\$2,500 to \$4,999	655	551	589	593	507	379	377	896
\$5,000 to \$9,999	704	567	480	444	409	387	547	1 666
\$10,000 to \$24,999	719	467	453	469	624	3 355	3 766	4 117
\$25,000 to \$49,999	344	350	446	615	900			
\$50,000 to \$99,999	569	710	992	1 192	1 280			
\$100,000 to \$499,999	1 190	1 378	1 352	1 307	756	352	76	37
\$500,000 or more	143	87	42	26	11	3	4	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	4 915	4 665	5 096	5 589	5 181	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	538	485	510	505	488	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	318	246	232	176	145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	57	40	39	45	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm ⁴ :								
None	2 661	2 740	2 854	3 023	3 110	2 713	(NA)	(NA)
Any	2 835	2 402	2 695	2 863	2 526	2 202	3 081	4 332
200 days or more	1 685	1 344	1 598	1 710	1 402	1 211	1 799	2 102
Operators by principal occupation ⁴ :								
Farming	3 300	3 502	3 762	4 093	4 006	4 223	(NA)	(NA)
Other	2 528	1 934	2 115	2 222	1 846	1 587	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator ⁴ years..	53.1	51.4	50.4	49.1	49.4	50.0	50.4	50.8
Total farm production expenses ¹ : \$1,000..	371 207	340 482	289 945	(NA)	(NA)	179 001	109 864	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :								
Livestock and poultry purchased	24 005	21 278	19 702	16 157	15 124	11 322	7 495	4 973
Feed for livestock and poultry	119 251	108 490	89 318	103 934	84 315	67 486	34 922	33 334
Commercial fertilizer ⁵	9 800	10 887	9 015	8 919	9 233	7 400	3 496	3 437
Petroleum products	13 005	12 369	10 935	16 168	9 449	6 705	4 320	4 398
Hired farm labor	43 304	38 323	31 704	28 865	21 534	14 779	11 550	9 994
Interest ⁶	23 753	23 441	22 539	25 245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals ⁵	4 131	3 402	2 816	2 018	2 702	1 539	1 168	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	3 203	3 558	4 128	4 965	4 591	4 763	5 324	7 744
farms..	308 267	310 518	320 189	355 104	316 984	331 990	323 707	367 675
number..							(NA)	745
Beef cows	1 057	1 048	1 180	1 360	1 166	1 204		
farms..								
number..	12 340	11 812	9 805	9 473	8 600	11 825	14 861	5 462
Milk cows	1 940	2 373	2 846	3 585	3 576	3 899	4 409	6 994
farms..								
number..	162 868	168 473	178 967	191 089	184 860	189 206	187 251	229 757
Cattle and calves sold	2 958	3 378	3 919	4 620	4 424	4 592	5 189	7 319
farms..	142 041	145 715	170 741	157 002	157 282	150 895	162 322	214 545
Hogs and pigs inventory	238	347	370	732	689	755	422	1 013
farms..	2 900	3 738	5 133	4 233	5 234	4 455	3 780	8 485
number..								
Hogs and pigs sold	140	228	239	385	329	288	154	275
farms..	4 992	7 427	7 595	7 012	8 259	5 491	6 349	12 345
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ⁷	513	508 (D)	649	892	770	753	648	1 966
farms..	256 074	405 869	499 462	524 457	826 674	848 582	640 129	640 129
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	57	51	53	55	42	24	3	9
farms..	49 535	7 266	5 231	(D)	4 802	30 130	58 800	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	131	143	210	261	150	185	126
acres..		8 233	7 567	11 191	12 428	6 503	5 776	2 699
bushels..		938 996	727 744	1 031 941	1 173 189	514 903	470 402	232 226
Oats for grain	farms..	26	28	42	98	121	(NA)	53 937
acres..		351	489	646	1 549	2 722	(NA)	616
bushels..		13 659	28 885	28 475	70 621	127 413	(NA)	9 625
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	65	80	57	95	112	198	444 419
acres..		232	231	162	305	700	(NA)	1 212
cwt..		60 525	45 273	36 988	76 037	127 044	221 208	1 547
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	3 782	4 200	4 640	5 195	5 133	5 074	5 674
acres..		385 562	408 552	432 881	467 603	472 075	431 888	436 919
tons, dry..		703 077	776 231	869 548	886 084	847 192	783 415	836 785
Land in orchards	farms..	228	258	221	244	185	161	164
acres..		4 311	4 894	4 797	4 980	4 532	5 322	4 492
								5 056

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

³Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

⁵Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

⁶Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁷Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	100.0	5 436	5 877
Average per farm	\$1,000..	476 343	100.0	415 253	375 537
	dollars..	81 734	(X)	76 389	63 899
Value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms..	766	13.1	702	820
	\$1,000..	216	(Z)	192	228
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms..	738	12.7	624	703
	\$1,000..	1 225	.3	1 012	1 111
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms..	655	11.2	551	589
	\$1,000..	2 331	.5	1 969	2 078
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	704	12.1	567	480
	\$1,000..	4 997	1.0	3 976	3 272
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms..	575	9.9	356	347
	\$1,000..	8 140	1.7	5 079	4 889
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms..	144	2.5	111	106
	\$1,000..	3 133	.7	2 435	2 375
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms..	201	3.4	230	263
	\$1,000..	6 241	1.3	7 451	8 458
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms..	143	2.5	120	183
	\$1,000..	6 385	1.3	5 306	8 157
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms..	569	9.8	710	992
	\$1,000..	41 802	8.8	52 573	72 953
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms..	881	15.1	1 115	1 158
	\$1,000..	140 158	29.4	176 936	176 612
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms..	309	5.3	263	194
	\$1,000..	104 357	21.9	87 689	63 488
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms..	95	1.6	71	39
	\$1,000..	65 710	13.8	47 292	25 668
\$1,000,000 or more	farms..	48	.8	16	3
	\$1,000..	91 649	19.2	23 343	6 248
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms..	43	.7	15	(NA)
	\$1,000..	63 162	13.3	(D)	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms..	2	(Z)	1	(NA)
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more	farms..	3	.1	—	(NA)
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	3 302	56.7	2 172	2 026
	\$1,000..	59 592	12.5	35 483	25 186
Grains	farms..	86	1.5	62	85
	\$1,000..	975	.2	635	574
Corn for grain	farms..	43	.7	43	55
	\$1,000..	609	.1	502	461
Wheat	farms..	11	.2	6	15
	\$1,000..	91	(Z)	25	31
Soybeans	farms..	14	.2	5	1
	\$1,000..	148	(Z)	84	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)
Barley	farms..	1	(Z)	3	11
	\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	(D)	34
Oats	farms..	11	.2	3	3
	\$1,000..	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms..	20	.3	10	7
	\$1,000..	100	(Z)	6	20
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	28.3	1 596	1 588
	\$1,000..	14 085	3.0	11 360	8 219
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	5.7	330	230
	\$1,000..	6 549	1.4	4 080	2 501
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	4.3	224	198
	\$1,000..	10 287	2.2	9 515	8 513
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	11.4	307	197
	\$1,000..	18 588	3.9	9 461	4 983
Other crops	farms..	1 270	21.8	69	52
	\$1,000..	9 108	1.9	432	397
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	3 656	62.7	4 056	4 668
	\$1,000..	416 752	87.5	379 770	350 351
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	5.2	323	371
	\$1,000..	5 699	1.2	2 927	5 224
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	31.3	2 268	2 691
	\$1,000..	352 556	74.0	328 717	298 527
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	50.8	3 378	3 919
	\$1,000..	35 859	7.5	43 428	42 148
Hogs and pigs	farms..	140	2.4	228	239
	\$1,000..	543	.1	641	660
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	419	7.2	456	576
	\$1,000..	1 003	.2	969	1 354
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	408	7.0	412	451
	\$1,000..	21 092	4.4	3 088	2 438
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹	farms..	983	16.9	673	(NA)
	\$1,000..	6 302	1.3	3 934	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars..	6 411	(X)	5 845	(NA)
Value of sales:					
\$1 to \$499	farms..	268	4.6	186	(NA)
	\$1,000..	60	(Z)	37	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	farms..	137	2.4	119	(NA)
	\$1,000..	92	(Z)	83	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	farms..	347	6.0	222	(NA)
	\$1,000..	801	.2	498	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ¹ —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	100	1.7	64
\$1,000..		687	.1	411
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms..	69	1.2	45
\$1,000..		977	.2	630
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms..	41	.7	22
\$1,000..		1 434	.3	719
\$50,000 or more	farms..	21	.4	15
\$1,000..		2 250	.5	1 557

¹Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses	farms..	5 806	(X)	5 438
	\$1,000..	(X)	371 207	340 482
Average per farm	dollars..	(X)	63 935	62 612
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999		1 581	4 514	1 244
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1 180	8 628	934
\$10,000 to \$24,999		994	16 145	842
\$25,000 to \$49,999		468	17 713	555
\$50,000 to \$99,999		661	47 538	765
\$100,000 to \$249,999		598	96 804	859
\$250,000 to \$499,999		219	75 000	706
\$500,000 or more		105	104 866	139
\$500,000 to \$999,999		71	48 680	96
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		32	(D)	24
\$2,500,000 or more		2	(D)	54
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 911	(X)	2 060
	\$1,000..	(X)	24 005	21 278
	percent of total..	(X)	6.5	6.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		606	207	604
\$1,000 to \$4,999		529	1 213	573
\$5,000 to \$9,999		216	1 435	806
\$10,000 to \$24,999		343	4 969	315
\$25,000 to \$49,999		126	4 065	340
\$50,000 to \$99,999		61	4 107	143
\$100,000 to \$249,999		23	3 559	69
\$250,000 or more		7	4 450	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999		6	(D)	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1	—	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more			(D)	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	3 498	(X)	3 937
	\$1,000..	(X)	119 251	108 490
	percent of total..	(X)	32.1	31.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		751	341	912
\$1,000 to \$4,999		867	1 869	774
\$5,000 to \$9,999		207	1 280	203
\$10,000 to \$24,999		466	8 209	276
\$25,000 to \$49,999		501	18 350	559
\$50,000 to \$99,999		431	29 613	944
\$100,000 or more		275	59 588	309
\$100,000 to \$249,999		218	31 674	82
\$250,000 to \$499,999		40	14 141	167
\$500,000 to \$999,999		15	(D)	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more		2	(D)	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	2 766	(X)	2 853
	\$1,000..	(X)	91 019	78 825
	percent of total..	(X)	24.5	23.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		538	233	478
\$1,000 to \$4,999		559	1 347	534
\$5,000 to \$9,999		143	919	473
\$10,000 to \$24,999		492	8 307	340
\$25,000 to \$49,999		478	17 156	611
\$50,000 to \$79,999		275	17 164	698
\$80,000 or more		281	45 895	277
\$80,000 to \$99,999		89	7 914	168
\$100,000 to \$249,999		159	22 864	88
\$250,000 to \$499,999		22	7 517	(NA)
\$500,000 or more		11	7 600	(NA)

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 024 (X) (X)	(X) 5 205 1.4	2 351 4 100 1.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		694	144	839
\$500 to \$999		375	263	474
\$1,000 to \$4,999		698	1 559	865
\$5,000 to \$9,999		155	1 044	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999		80	1 178	41
\$25,000 or more		22	1 017	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	490	7
\$50,000 or more		5	527	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 708 (X) (X)	(X) 9 800 2.6	3 127 10 887 3.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		790	155	756
\$500 to \$999		356	238	490
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 021	2 316	1 204
\$5,000 to \$9,999		318	2 094	428
\$10,000 to \$24,999		172	2 567	209
\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	1 316	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999		11	681	8
\$100,000 or more		3	433	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 761 (X) (X)	(X) 4 131 1.1	1 979 3 402 1.0
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		697	(D)	746
\$500 to \$999		236	162	315
\$1,000 to \$4,999		646	1 426	797
\$5,000 to \$9,999		106	717	39
\$10,000 to \$24,999		60	886	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	249	8
\$50,000 or more		8	(D)	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999		8	(D)	3
\$100,000 or more		—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	5 489 (X) (X)	(X) 13 005 3.5	5 046 12 369 3.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		3 064	1 049	2 421
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 806	4 380	1 935
\$5,000 to \$9,999		377	2 620	496
\$10,000 to \$24,999		198	2 873	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	1 099	18
\$50,000 or more		10	984	5
Electricity	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	4 242 (X) (X)	(X) 11 665 3.1	4 411 11 755 3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		1 726	305	1 505
\$500 to \$999		523	353	503
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 267	3 228	1 654
\$5,000 to \$9,999		506	3 427	565
\$10,000 to \$24,999		183	2 519	480
\$25,000 or more		37	1 832	167
\$25,000 to \$49,999		27	878	17
\$50,000 or more		10	954	6
Hired farm labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 485 (X) (X)	(X) 43 304 11.7	2 508 38 323 11.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		861	263	680
\$1,000 to \$4,999		535	1 214	467
\$5,000 to \$9,999		269	1 972	323
\$10,000 to \$24,999		379	6 354	623
\$25,000 to \$49,999		239	8 325	215
\$50,000 to \$99,999		128	8 748	74
\$100,000 or more		74	16 429	49
\$100,000 to \$249,999		56	8 382	42
\$250,000 to \$499,999		15	(D)	6
\$500,000 or more		3	(D)	1
Contract labor	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	667 (X) (X)	(X) 2 559 .7	556 2 359 .7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		302	(D)	229
\$1,000 to \$4,999		226	561	208
\$5,000 to \$9,999		95	636	65
\$10,000 to \$24,999		25	393	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999		13	413	9
\$50,000 or more		6	(D)	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6	(D)	2
\$100,000 or more		—	—	2

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	4 956	(X)	4 792
percent of total..		(X)	25 929	24 027
		(X)	7.0	7.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		1 773	685	1 463
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 800	4 257	1 886
\$5,000 to \$9,999		735	4 892	713
\$10,000 to \$24,999		463	7 110	595
\$25,000 to \$49,999		141	4 744	113
\$50,000 or more		44	4 241	22
\$50,000 to \$99,999		35	2 374	16
\$100,000 or more		9	1 868	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	1 529	(X)	1 587
percent of total..		(X)	6 505	4 913
		(X)	1.8	1.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		645	245	542
\$1,000 to \$4,999		549	1 237	770
\$5,000 to \$9,999		177	1 180	165
\$10,000 to \$24,999		119	1 797	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999		26	879	10
\$50,000 or more		13	1 167	3
Interest	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	2 363	(X)	2 691
percent of total..		(X)	23 753	23 441
		(X)	6.4	6.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		396	196	392
\$1,000 to \$4,999		859	2 124	1 021
\$5,000 to \$9,999		419	3 005	524
\$10,000 to \$24,999		450	6 840	564
\$25,000 to \$49,999		174	5 780	140
\$50,000 to \$99,999		50	3 208	44
\$100,000 or more		15	2 601	6
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	1 785	(X)	2 039
percent of total..		(X)	17 601	17 269
		(X)	4.7	5.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		235	131	266
\$1,000 to \$4,999		642	1 639	767
\$5,000 to \$9,999		379	2 583	442
\$10,000 to \$24,999		370	5 588	427
\$25,000 to \$49,999		112	3 515	107
\$50,000 to \$99,999		36	2 236	26
\$100,000 or more		11	1 908	4
Not secured by real estate	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	1 287	(X)	1 464
percent of total..		(X)	6 152	6 172
		(X)	1.7	1.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		355	(D)	377
\$1,000 to \$4,999		571	1 305	739
\$5,000 to \$9,999		215	1 420	196
\$10,000 to \$24,999		108	1 559	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999		26	861	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999		10	603	6
\$100,000 or more		2	(D)	—
Cash rent	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	1 566	(X)	1 630
percent of total..		(X)	6 224	5 372
		(X)	1.7	1.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		385	(D)	400
\$500 to \$999		247	170	268
\$1,000 to \$4,999		615	1 452	640
\$5,000 to \$9,999		177	1 169	183
\$10,000 to \$24,999		98	1 456	115
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	1 089	22
\$50,000 or more		10	(D)	2
Property taxes paid	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	5 395	(X)	5 104
percent of total..		(X)	19 328	16 432
		(X)	5.2	4.8
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499		398	93	364
\$500 to \$999		440	324	464
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3 452	9 288	3 377
\$5,000 to \$9,999		835	5 492	727
\$10,000 to \$24,999		247	3 260	159
\$25,000 or more		23	872	13
All other farm production expenses.....	farms..			
\$1,000 to \$4,999	\$1,000..	5 184	(X)	5 054
percent of total..		(X)	56 541	53 334
		(X)	15.2	15.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999		1 993	824	1 668
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1 472	3 320	1 432
\$5,000 to \$9,999		408	2 663	586
\$10,000 to \$24,999		711	11 081	731
\$25,000 to \$49,999		327	11 263	417
\$50,000 to \$99,999		192	12 845	160
\$100,000 or more		81	14 546	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999		67	9 489	55
\$250,000 or more		14	5 057	5

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	5 806	2 911	2 895	5 438	2 981	2 457
farms..	87 572	97 202	-9 630	71 810	81 492	-9 682
\$1,000..	15 083	33 391	-3 326	13 205	27 337	-3 941
Average per farm						
dollars..						
Farms with net gains ¹	2 968	2 297	671	2 927	2 452	475
number..	107 949	106 425	1 524	89 913	89 057	856
\$1,000..	36 371	46 332	2 272	30 718	36 320	1 802
Average per farm						
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000	311	68	243	228	36	192
\$1,000 to \$4,999	553	199	354	482	224	258
\$5,000 to \$9,999	469	395	74	297	272	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999	569	569	—	740	740	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	509	509	—	615	615	—
\$50,000 or more	557	557	—	565	565	—
Farms with net losses	2 838	614	2 224	2 511	529	1 982
number..	20 377	9 223	11 154	18 103	7 565	10 538
\$1,000..	7 180	15 021	5 015	7 210	14 301	5 317
Average per farm						
dollars..						
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000	322	21	301	293	46	247
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 360	196	1 164	1 116	118	998
\$5,000 to \$9,999	614	139	475	577	121	456
\$10,000 to \$24,999	430	163	267	442	172	270
\$25,000 to \$49,999	83	68	15	64	55	9
\$50,000 or more	29	27	2	19	17	2

¹Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments	1997..	916	2 916	797
	1992..	725	2 381	586
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	3 183	(X)
	1992..	(X)	3 284	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		362	(D)	286
\$1,000 to \$4,999		404	962	375
\$5,000 to \$9,999		93	626	80
\$10,000 to \$24,999		40	560	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999		16	544	16
\$50,000 or more		1	(D)	1
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997..	116	343	85
	1992..	51	127	43
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	2 957	(X)
	1992..	(X)	2 494	(X)
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses ²	1997..	2 076	11 430	1 344
	1992..	2 104	11 149	1 163
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	5 506	(X)
	1992..	(X)	5 299	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		629	265	362
\$1,000 to \$4,999		733	1 712	448
\$5,000 to \$9,999		347	2 351	242
\$10,000 to \$24,999		313	4 490	238
\$25,000 to \$49,999		41	1 345	41
\$50,000 or more		13	1 267	13
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997..	454	2 641	277
	1992..	473	2 348	266
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	5 817	(X)
	1992..	(X)	4 964	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		139	59	55
\$1,000 to \$4,999		188	419	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999		59	425	55
\$10,000 to \$24,999		55	751	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999		4	144	4
\$50,000 or more		9	842	9
Rental of farmland	1997..	364	1 036	134
	1992..	345	784	150
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	2 847	(X)
	1992..	(X)	2 272	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		143	(D)	36
\$1,000 to \$4,999		164	362	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999		40	235	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999		15	214	13
\$25,000 or more		2	(D)	2
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ³	1997..	798	4 135	396
	1992..	1 215	6 081	588
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	5 182	(X)
	1992..	(X)	5 005	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		197	92	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999		318	746	147
\$5,000 to \$9,999		126	859	75
\$10,000 to \$24,999		145	1 969	86
\$25,000 or more		12	470	12
Other farm-related income sources	1997..	977	3 618	864
	1992..	589	1 936	499
Average per farm ¹	1997..	(X)	3 703	(X)
	1992..	(X)	3 288	(X)
1997 farms with receipts of—				
\$1 to \$999		418	150	347
\$1,000 to \$4,999		297	684	266
\$5,000 to \$9,999		163	1 073	152
\$10,000 to \$24,999		81	1 163	81
\$25,000 or more		18	547	18

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data are based on a sample of farms.

³Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	19	135	8	74
Average per farm ¹	(X)	7 101	(X)	9 278
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	2	(D)	3	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10	22	2	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4	(D)	1	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Corn	19	(D)	6	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	2	(D)	1	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	12	41	3	14
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	71	1	(D)
\$25,000 or more	—	—	1	(D)
Wheat	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	2	(D)	—	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	(D)	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	(D)	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Cotton	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ²	—	—	2	(D)
Average per farm ¹	(X)	—	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999	—	—	2	(D)
\$1,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—

¹Data are in whole dollars.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	5 828	100.0	5 436	5 877
Land in farms	1 262 155	100.0	1 278 525	1 407 868
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	86.9	5 081
	acres..	617 263	48.9	658 765
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	79.1	4 741
	acres..	465 489	36.9	477 020
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres		2 293	39.3	2 117
1 to 9 acres		790	13.6	622
10 to 19 acres		473	8.1	441
20 to 29 acres		436	7.5	425
30 to 49 acres		594	10.2	629
50 to 99 acres		785	13.5	936
100 to 199 acres		829	14.2	987
200 to 499 acres		580	10.0	626
500 to 999 acres		98	1.7	62
1,000 acres or more		24	.4	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	.4	12
2,000 acres or more		1	(Z)	5
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms..	2 849	48.9	3 207
	acres..	131 686	10.4	157 950
Other cropland	farms..	824	14.1	896
	acres..	20 088	1.6	23 795
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	4.1	273
	acres..	4 380	.3	5 496
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms..	95	1.6	95
	acres..	1 636	.1	2 395
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	1.2	74
	acres..	1 273	.1	1 952
Cropland idle	farms..	537	9.2	580
	acres..	12 799	1.0	13 952
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	75.1	4 059
	acres..	487 346	38.6	479 377
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	21.8	1 536
	acres..	66 088	5.2	92 216
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	68.7	3 489
	acres..	421 258	33.4	387 161
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms..	1 482	25.4	1 432
	acres..	83 780	6.6	85 642
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	3 679	63.1	3 179
	acres..	73 766	5.8	54 741
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ¹	farms..	116	(X)	57
	acres..	8 289	(X)	2 254

¹Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	5 828	5 436	1 262 155		1 278 525	465 489	477 020	2 570
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	354	292	1 450		1 059	448	344	109
10 to 49 acres	1 103	807	27 881		20 588	7 067	6 195	455
50 to 69 acres	397	308	22 922		17 893	6 454	5 755	150
70 to 99 acres	470	399	39 278		33 760	11 268	10 294	123
100 to 139 acres	581	514	67 267		59 767	19 348	19 950	134
140 to 179 acres	477	471	75 098		74 343	22 105	25 065	(D) 129
180 to 219 acres	439	429	87 280		85 350	27 632	29 985	145
220 to 259 acres	337	404	80 586		95 937	26 060	34 694	(D) 137
260 to 499 acres	1 086	1 206	383 400		425 398	147 562	167 413	974
500 to 999 acres	469	520	300 684		333 118	122 629	130 240	500
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	73	130 871		93 620	62 005	36 939	(D) -
2,000 acres or more	15	13	45 438		37 692	12 911	10 146	(D) -
5,000 acres or more	1	1	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with harvested cropland	4 609	4 741	1 153 967		1 223 988	465 489	477 020	2 528
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	202	164	836		649	448	344	109
10 to 49 acres	642	536	16 947		14 545	7 067	6 195	413
50 to 69 acres	281	246	16 323		14 343	6 454	5 755	150
70 to 99 acres	355	335	29 872		28 502	11 268	10 294	123
100 to 139 acres	459	472	53 552		55 025	19 348	19 950	134
140 to 179 acres	392	433	61 721		68 458	22 105	25 065	(D) 127
180 to 219 acres	381	403	75 846		80 175	27 632	29 985	145
220 to 259 acres	304	383	72 738		90 936	26 060	34 694	(D) 137
260 to 499 acres	1 026	1 176	362 461		415 143	147 562	167 413	974
500 to 999 acres	453	509	290 517		326 916	122 629	130 240	500
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	71	130 871		91 604	62 005	36 939	(D) -
2,000 acres or more	14	13	42 283		37 692	12 911	10 146	(D) -
5,000 acres or more	1	1	(D)		(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms with irrigated land	333	255	37 372		27 105	8 120	8 293	2 570
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	76	69	(D)		(D)	144	(D)	109
10 to 49 acres	112	73	2 576		1 498	832	434	455
50 to 69 acres	27	15	1 589		912	(D)	198	150
70 to 99 acres	25	22	2 088		1 852	381	440	123
100 to 139 acres	20	16	2 293		1 839	402	423	134
140 to 179 acres	16	12	2 502		1 924	605	310	(D) 129
180 to 219 acres	12	13	2 280		2 572	490	524	145
220 to 259 acres	7	4	1 641		957	493	247	(D) 137
260 to 499 acres	27	20	9 652		6 726	2 710	1 957	974
500 to 999 acres	9	10	6 095		6 566	884	3 613	500
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	(D)		(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	1	1	(D)		(D)	(D)	(D)	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-		-	-	-	-

Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms	number..	333	255	178	Irrigated land—Con.		
Proportion of farms	percent..	5.7	4.7	3.0	Acres irrigated—Con.		
Irrigated land	acres..	2 570	2 123	200 to 499 acres	farms..	1	
Average per farm	acres..	8	8	500 to 999 acres	acres..	(D)	-
Acres irrigated:				1,000 acres or more	farms..	-	-
1 to 9 acres	farms..	279	209	Irrigated land use:			
	acres..	604	477	Harvested cropland	farms..	328	
10 to 49 acres	farms..	42	37		acres..	2 468	252
	acres..	886	780	Pastureland and other land	farms..	11	174
50 to 99 acres	farms..	10	6		acres..	102	86
	acres..	(D)	5	Land in irrigated farms	acres..	37 372	27 105
100 to 199 acres	farms..	1	3	Cropland	acres..	12 179	21 199
	acres..	(D)	2	Harvested cropland	acres..	8 120	8 801
	-	448	(D)		-	8 293	6 339

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms		
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated				
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	
Farms	number..	5 828	5 436	333	255	168	143	5 495	5 181
Land in farms	acres..	1 262 155	1 278 525	37 372	27 105	7 378	8 644	1 224 783	1 251 420
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :									
Average per farm	dollars..	323 107	318 131	244 902	224 605	157 997	145 009	327 293	323 208
Average per acre	dollars..	1 520	1 342	2 134	2 600	2 571	3 335	1 503	1 318
Irrigated land	acres..	2 570	2 123	2 570	2 123	1 027	846	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	5 081	331	255	168	143	4 734	4 826
	acres..	617 263	658 765	12 179	12 027	2 097	2 132	605 084	646 738
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	4 741	330	253	168	143	4 279	4 488
	acres..	465 489	477 020	8 120	8 293	1 022	844	457 369	468 727
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms..	3 799	4 088	100	91	32	36	3 699	3 997
	acres..	215 466	243 592	4 583	3 131	804	866	210 883	240 461
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	116	57	9	4	3	2	107	53
	acres..	8 289	2 254	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 010	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms..	5 354	5 031	299	225	143	124	5 055	4 806
	acres..	936 259	957 441	27 811	22 008	6 901	7 993	908 448	935 433
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	2 511	112	95	48	36	2 435	2 416
	acres..	325 896	321 084	9 561	5 097	477	651	316 335	315 987
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000..	476 343	415 253	24 208	17 185	10 214	6 183	452 135	398 068
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	76 389	72 696	67 392	60 799	43 241	82 281	76 832
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	3 302	2 172	321	237	164	136	2 981	1 935
	\$1,000..	59 592	35 483	21 858	14 518	9 962	5 974	37 734	20 965
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms..	3 656	4 056	84	67	26	23	3 572	3 989
	\$1,000..	416 752	379 770	2 350	2 667	252	209	414 402	377 103
Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000..	371 207	340 482	14 722	14 319	5 201	5 668	356 485	326 163
Average per farm	dollars..	63 935	62 612	49 905	51 140	29 892	27 119	64 686	63 234
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 911	2 060	44	17	17	7	1 867	2 043
	\$1,000..	24 005	21 278	288	142	(D)	(D)	23 717	21 136
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	3 498	3 937	70	50	35	33	3 428	3 887
	\$1,000..	119 251	108 490	675	660	100	25	118 576	107 830
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	2 024	2 351	213	233	110	180	1 811	2 118
	\$1,000..	5 205	4 100	1 434	739	759	375	3 771	3 361
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 708	3 127	227	244	123	184	2 481	2 883
	\$1,000..	9 800	10 887	355	374	72	129	9 445	10 513
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	1 761	1 979	152	203	69	155	1 609	1 776
	\$1,000..	4 131	3 402	323	420	50	94	3 809	2 982
Petroleum products	farms..	5 489	5 046	280	265	159	194	5 209	4 781
	\$1,000..	13 005	12 369	628	759	247	427	12 377	11 610
Electricity	farms..	4 242	4 411	192	192	102	131	4 050	4 219
	\$1,000..	11 665	11 755	302	399	96	100	11 363	11 355
Hired farm labor	farms..	2 485	2 508	177	162	78	115	2 308	2 346
	\$1,000..	43 304	38 323	5 198	5 149	2 017	2 203	38 107	33 174
Contract labor	farms..	667	556	34	27	9	7	633	529
	\$1,000..	2 559	2 359	98	196	(D)	6	2 462	2 164
Repairs and maintenance	farms..	4 956	4 792	248	252	132	183	4 708	4 540
	\$1,000..	25 929	24 027	820	969	260	407	25 109	23 057
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..	1 529	1 587	55	67	22	35	1 474	1 520
	\$1,000..	6 505	4 913	147	294	25	56	6 358	4 619
Interest	farms..	2 363	2 691	131	125	64	73	2 232	2 566
	\$1,000..	23 753	23 441	858	682	270	237	22 896	22 759
Cash rent	farms..	1 566	1 630	53	74	21	48	1 513	1 556
	\$1,000..	6 224	5 372	77	153	33	(D)	6 148	5 220
Property taxes paid	farms..	5 395	5 104	280	226	168	157	5 115	4 878
	\$1,000..	19 328	16 432	798	562	398	268	18 530	15 870
All other farm production expenses	farms..	5 184	5 054	264	268	147	197	4 920	4 786
	\$1,000..	56 541	53 334	2 723	2 821	853	1 261	53 818	50 513
Commodity Credit Corporation loans ²	farms..	19	8	—	—	—	—	19	8
	\$1,000..	135	74	—	—	—	—	135	74
Government payments received	farms..	916	725	21	16	4	6	895	709
	\$1,000..	2 916	2 381	23	20	5	(D)	2 893	2 361
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	2 104	60	76	24	43	2 016	2 028
	\$1,000..	11 430	11 149	372	584	173	80	11 058	10 566
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	farms..	5 806	5 422	295	280	174	209	5 511	5 142
	\$1,000..	284 761	276 042	10 742	9 443	3 619	4 610	274 019	266 599
Average per farm	dollars..	49 046	50 911	36 414	33 725	20 802	22 056	49 722	51 847
Livestock inventory:									
Cattle and calves	farms..	3 203	3 558	57	39	8	9	3 146	3 519
	number..	308 267	310 518	2 489	2 262	318	232	305 778	308 256
Milk cows	farms..	1 940	2 373	21	20	1	2	1 919	2 353
	number..	162 868	168 473	949	1 261	(D)	(D)	161 919	167 212
Hogs and pigs	farms..	238	347	17	11	1	4	221	336
	number..	2 900	3 738	153	54	(D)	9	2 747	3 684
Sheep and lambs	farms..	451	485	18	11	5	3	433	474
	number..	14 511	17 145	254	611	56	51	14 257	16 534

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings	5 806	(X)	5 438	5 881
farms..				
\$1,000..		1 875 957	1 729 998	1 521 489
Average per farm	(X)	323 107	318 131	258 713
Average per acre	(X)	1 520	1 342	1 124
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999	344	6 563	331	544
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	17 414	228	361
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	30 511	316	501
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	84 414	635	923
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	131 108	754	772
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	693 572	2 303	2 021
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	498 521	673	619
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	226 058	160	116
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	163 647	34	23
\$5,000,000 or more	3	24 150	4	1

Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992		Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	5 806	284 761	5 422	276 042	
Average per farm ¹	(X)	49 046	(X)	50 911	
By value group:					
\$1 to \$4,999	461	1 213	509	(D)	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	5 075	782	5 816	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	12 068	898	11 750	
\$20,000 to \$29,999	872	20 160	566	12 950	
\$30,000 to \$49,999	1 096	39 943	796	29 262	
\$50,000 to \$69,999	533	29 506	526	29 271	
\$70,000 to \$99,999	360	28 859	448	35 882	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	74 162	650	84 365	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	52 325	237	59 136	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	27	14 918	9	5 175	
\$1,000,000 or more	4	6 532	1	(D)	

¹Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups	4 699	7 719	1 547	1 756	3 750	5 963	4 557	7 093	1 843
2 or 3	1 438	3 280	185	376	1 023	2 329	1 208	2 695	313
4 or more	276	1 454	4	22	216	1 123	244	1 293	52
Wheel tractors	5 350	12 611	856	1 141	5 076	11 470	4 997	14 204	1 485
2 or 3	2 375	5 707	178	403	2 233	5 345	2 142	5 156	561
4 or more	939	4 868	14	74	807	4 089	1 509	7 702	141
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	3 224	4 849	342	386	3 002	4 463	3 182	4 978	431
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	3 717	7 762	594	755	3 507	7 007	3 697	9 226	1 054
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	3 576	6 562	513	609	3 365	5 953	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	698	1 200	117	146	668	1 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	98	126	6	6	93	120	101	119	7
Cotton pickers and strippers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	2 827	3 241	655	680	2 277	2 561	3 013	3 406	904
Pickup balers	2 850	3 450	356	393	2 641	3 057	3 101	3 537	524

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products				
farms..	5 489	(X)	5 046	5 470
\$1,000..		13 005	12 369	10 935
dollars..		2 369	2 451	1 999
Average per farm				
farms..	4 353	(X)	4 189	4 755
\$1,000..		4 151	4 073	4 765
dollars..		954	972	1 002
Gasoline and gasohol				
farms..				
\$1,000..				
dollars..				
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	2 373	386	2 062	2 165
\$500 to \$999	732	476	811	947
\$1,000 to \$1,999	634	832	769	938
\$2,000 to \$4,999	502	1 371	448	600
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	579	74	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999	17	229	21	22
\$25,000 or more	4	279	4	—
Diesel fuel				
farms..	4 128	(X)	3 773	3 513
\$1,000..		6 333	5 984	4 392
dollars..		1 534	1 586	1 250
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499	2 032	358	1 551	1 461
\$500 to \$999	687	455	581	683
\$1,000 to \$1,999	534	689	704	676
\$2,000 to \$4,999	579	1 670	678	549
\$5,000 to \$9,999	188	1 241	192	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999	91	1 262	61	25
\$25,000 or more	17	656	6	1
Natural gas				
farms..	83	(X)	119	163
\$1,000..		83	86	184
dollars..		(X)	998	726
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	16	(D)	2	11
\$100 to \$499	29	9	63	59
\$500 to \$999	18	12	26	34
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13	17	20	17
\$2,000 to \$4,999	3	10	7	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	18	—	—
\$10,000 or more	1	(D)	1	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.				
farms..	4 048	(X)	4 034	4 208
\$1,000..		2 438	2 226	1 593
dollars..		602	552	379
Average per farm				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99	1 394	61	1 224	1 590
\$100 to \$499	1 516	344	1 628	1 736
\$500 to \$999	537	359	610	491
\$1,000 to \$1,999	350	453	314	245
\$2,000 to \$4,999	180	490	208	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999	55	359	38	17
\$10,000 or more	16	373	12	2

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987	
Any chemicals or fertilizer used ¹	farms..	2 902	3 369	3 755
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 708	3 127	3 425
acres on which used..		253 144	287 522	284 133
\$1,000..		9 800	10 887	9 015
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	1 761	1 979	2 109
\$1,000..		4 131	3 402	2 816
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—				
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	553	626	560
acres on which used..		20 860	21 402	22 170
Nematodes in crops	farms..	35	58	68
acres on which used..		2 625	2 029	5 063
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	292	338	238
acres on which used..		8 043	8 418	7 366
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	1 210	1 377	1 534
acres on which used..		89 764	80 223	74 766
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	67	108	67
acres on which used..		2 088	3 918	3 912

¹Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races ¹		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:						
All operators	5 828 1 262 155	5 436 1 278 525	5 877 1 407 868	27 4 955	18 2 837	21 3 593
Harvested cropland	4 609 465 489	4 741 477 020	5 069 488 253	22 1 860	15 1 040	16 1 673
Full owners	3 281 502 230	2 925 508 132	3 383 644 234	20 3 469	13 1 522	9 (D)
Harvested cropland	2 409 117 693	2 378 137 707	2 727 170 645	15 (D)	10 668	6 590
Part owners	2 073 672 437	2 106 688 608	2 089 681 072	6 (D)	4 4	10 1 894
Harvested cropland	1 856 304 429	2 014 300 991	1 974 282 839	6 980	4 (D)	10 1 083
Tenants	474 87 488	405 81 785	405 82 562	1 (D)	1 1	2 (D)
Harvested cropland	344 43 367	349 38 322	368 34 769	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —
Percent of tenancy	8.1	7.5	6.9	3.7	5.6	9.5
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 855 638 335	4 727 448 261	5 121 485 271	20 5 2	16 1 1	18 2 1
Not on farm operated						
Not reported						
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	3 300 2 528	3 502 1 934	3 762 2 115	18 9	11 7	10 11
Other						
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 661 2 835	2 740 2 402	2 854 2 695	14 10	5 12	8 8
Any	384 1 493	374 393	393 393	2 2	3 1	— —
1 to 49 days	206 212	181 209	202 184	2 1	1 5	— 2
50 to 99 days	348 348	294 294	318 318	— —	— —	1 1
100 to 149 days						
150 to 199 days						
200 days or more	1 685	1 344	1 598	5	3	5
Not reported	332	294	328	3	1	5
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	239 339	214 359	329 437	1 4	— 2	1 4
3 or 4 years	842 10 000	920 10 000	1 031 3 345	6 12	6 10	3 10
5 to 9 years						
10 years or more	3 640 19.7	3 292 19.0	3 345 18.1	12 18.8	10 13.4	10 12.9
Average years on present farm						
Not reported	768	651	735	4	—	3
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	30 362	51 471	56 705	— 4	— 2	1 —
25 to 34 years	1 268	1 367	1 480	4 4	5 6	6 2
35 to 44 years	873 827	736 647	701 650	1 2	2 2	2 4
45 to 54 years	642 545	578 541	660 595	2 4	1 1	3 5
55 to 59 years	494 494	425 425	445 445	6 6	1 1	— —
60 to 64 years	787 787	620 620	585 585	4 4	— —	— —
65 to 69 years						
70 years and over	53.1	51.4	50.4	56.6	46.6	49.9
Average age						
Operators by sex:						
Male	5 046 1 154 420	4 777 1 179 707	5 302 1 319 632	16 3 925	14 (D)	20 (D)
Female	782 107 735	659 98 818	575 88 236	11 1 030	4 (D)	1 (D)
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text):						
..... farms..	45 9 669	27 4 648	24 5 479	5 (D)	2 (D)	— —
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms..	5 028 755	4 170 1 239	20 1 573	14 2	12 9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms..					
Type of organization:						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	4 915 936 092	4 665 997 580	5 096 1 126 649	24 4 413	18 2 837
Partnership	farms..	538 187 466	485 161 187	510 170 255	2 (D)	— (D)
Corporation	farms..	318 122 601	246 105 036	232 97 113	1 (D)	— (D)
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3 1 162	3 (D)	3 3 651	— —	— —
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291 109 503	222 (D)	206 82 857	1 (D)	— (D)
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	— —	3 342	1 (D)	— —	— —
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24 11 936	18 12 744	22 (D)	— —	— —
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57 15 996	40 14 722	39 13 851	— —	— —

¹For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	27	6	8	1	12	782	5 046	45
1992..	18	1	12	1	4	659	4 777	27
Land in farms	4 955	(D)	1 199	(D)	2 367	107 735	1 154 420	9 669
1992..	2 837	(D)	1 821	(D)	(D)	98 818	1 179 707	4 648
Harvested cropland	22	6	7	1	8	558	4 051	39
1992..	15	1	9	1	4	472	4 269	22
acres, 1997..	1 860	(D)	517	(D)	942	29 435	436 054	4 605
1992..	1 040	(D)	837	(D)	(D)	26 055	450 965	2 107
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3	—	—	1	2	99	255	5
10 to 49 acres	5	1	2	—	2	233	870	6
50 to 139 acres	9	2	3	—	4	183	1 265	13
140 to 219 acres	1	—	—	—	1	111	805	10
220 to 499 acres	7	3	3	—	1	119	1 304	6
500 acres or more	2	—	—	—	2	37	547	5
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms	farms..	26	6	8	11	730	4 624	38
acres..	4 134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89 686	846 573	7 399
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	7	—	4	3	227	2 320	14
acres..	821	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 049	307 847	2 270
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1997..	20	6	4	1	9	555	2 726
1992..	13	1	10	—	2	450	2 475	16
acres, 1997..	3 469	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 643	64 355	437 875	(D)
1992..	1 522	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56 461	451 671	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1997..	6	—	4	—	2	175	1 898
1992..	4	—	(D)	—	2	171	1 935	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	38 484	633 953	4 720
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	39 710	648 898	2 774
Tenants	farms, 1997..	1	—	—	—	1	52	422
1992..	1	—	—	—	—	38	367	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	4 896	82 592	(D)
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	2 647	79 138	(D)
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		24	5	6	12	661	4 254	42
Partnership		2	—	2	—	53	485	2
Family held corporation		1	1	—	—	58	236	1
Other than family held corporation		—	—	—	—	2	22	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,		—	—	—	—	8	49	—
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales.....	farms..	27	6	8	1	12	782	5 046
\$1,000..	1 173	(D)	591	(D)	466	24 867	451 476	4 349
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	17	4	5	1	7	393	2 909
\$1,000..	132	(D)	38	(D)	45	5 075	54 516	485
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....	farms..	15	3	4	—	8	450	3 206
\$1,000..	1 041	67	553	—	421	19 792	396 960	3 864
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000		3	—	1	—	2	178	588
\$1,000 to \$2,499		2	1	—	—	1	124	614
\$2,500 to \$9,999		8	2	3	1	2	205	1 154
\$10,000 to \$19,999		5	1	—	—	3	90	485
\$20,000 to \$24,999		2	—	—	—	2	20	124
\$25,000 or more		7	2	3	—	2	165	2 081
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		—	—	—	—	—	4	62
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1	—	1	—	—	32	127
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		2	—	2	—	—	17	137
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	1	—	1	—	104	377
Other crop farming (1119)		7	2	1	—	4	170	1 398
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		7	2	1	—	4	170	1 398
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		4	1	1	—	2	85	773
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1	1	—	—	—	4	58
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		5	1	2	—	2	118	1 649
Hog and pig farming (1122)		—	—	—	—	—	11	31
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	—	1	—	—	15	44
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		2	—	—	—	2	75	145
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		2	—	—	—	2	147	245

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin ¹
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	20	4	6	—	10	671	4 184	40
Not on farm operated	5	1	1	1	2	69	569	5
Not reported	2	1	1	—	—	42	293	—
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	18	4	7	—	7	436	2 864	25
Other	9	2	1	1	5	346	2 182	20
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	14	4	4	—	6	365	2 296	20
Any	10	2	3	1	4	379	2 456	25
1 to 99 days	4	—	2	—	2	104	486	6
100 to 199 days	1	—	—	1	—	87	473	4
200 days or more	5	2	1	—	2	188	1 497	15
Not reported	3	—	1	—	2	38	294	—
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1	—	1	—	—	56	183	1
3 or 4 years	4	—	1	—	3	71	268	4
5 to 9 years	6	1	3	—	2	152	690	9
10 years or more	12	4	2	—	6	407	3 233	25
Average years on present farm	18.8	(D)	9.0	—	20.5	16.5	20.3	17.9
Not reported	4	1	1	1	1	96	672	6
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	—
25 to 34 years	4	1	—	—	3	50	312	3
35 to 44 years	4	—	4	—	—	205	1 063	12
45 to 54 years	3	—	2	—	1	214	1 486	14
55 to 59 years	2	—	1	—	1	69	573	3
60 to 64 years	4	1	—	1	2	51	494	7
65 to 69 years	6	4	—	—	2	70	424	3
70 years and over	4	—	1	—	3	120	667	3
Average age	56.6	(D)	50.1	(D)	59.2	52.8	53.1	51.4
Operators by sex:								
Male	16	5	5	—	6	(X)	5 046	36
Female	11	1	3	1	6	782	(X)	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	—	—	—	5	9	36	45
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	135	—
Government payments received	farms..	4	1	2	—	1	63	853
\$1,000..		2	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	163	2 753

¹See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	5 828	1 262 155	465 489	323 107	49 046	476 343	59 592	416 752
Crop production (111)	2 428	330 840	76 926	241 099	27 487	51 332	49 208	2 124
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	66	20 509	8 336	367 524	60 338	1 679	1 436	242
Soybean farming (11111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat farming (11114)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Corn farming (11115)	54	17 476	7 314	367 095	64 764	1 389	(D)	(D)
Rice farming (11116)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119)	10	(D)	(D)	369 515	39 818	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	159	15 064	4 145	241 564	23 355	6 462	6 264	199
Potato farming (111211)	9	883	(D)	108 245	14 268	(D)	(D)	2
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	150	14 181	(D)	261 642	24 723	(D)	(D)	196
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	154	19 186	4 658	362 598	39 093	9 927	9 896	31
Orange groves (11131)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	154	19 186	4 658	362 598	39 093	9 927	9 896	31
Apple orchards (111331)	102	16 256	4 165	448 271	48 145	9 004	8 982	22
Grape vineyards (111332)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strawberry farming (111333)	5	365	22	133 648	2 050	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	23	902	113	221 128	21 127	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tree nut farming (111335)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	24	1 663	358	255 835	38 722	731	724	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	481	36 200	6 367	191 323	24 273	17 770	17 692	78
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	13	755	115	315 000	(D)	1 731	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	468	35 445	6 252	190 217	24 164	16 039	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	281	27 359	5 162	204 072	24 247	4 371	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422)	187	8 086	1 090	165 365	24 015	11 668	11 616	52
Other crop farming (1119)	1 568	239 881	53 420	238 689	26 533	15 495	13 921	1 575
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay farming (11194)	870	148 475	46 174	270 690	25 179	7 255	6 387	867
All other crop farming (11199)	698	91 406	7 246	200 142	28 164	8 241	7 533	707
Animal production (112)	3 400	931 315	388 563	384 860	65 280	425 011	10 383	414 628
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	2 687	863 891	379 136	420 695	74 923	396 297	10 006	386 291
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	920	155 499	36 224	280 532	30 694	19 110	1 926	17 184
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	144 604	33 483	277 211	30 384	16 961	1 760	15 202
Cattle feedlots (112112)	62	10 895	2 741	376 726	39 679	2 149	167	1 982
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 767	708 392	342 912	498 712	99 542	377 187	8 080	369 107
Hog and pig farming (1122)	42	2 410	369	219 503	35 375	487	(D)	(D)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	59	7 201	942	289 898	41 659	5 975	105	5 870
Chicken egg production (11231)	31	2 643	293	303 224	61 365	4 035	36	3 999
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey production (11233)	10	2 014	526	215 667	61 200	1 273	60	1 213
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	5	1 766	68	387 536	25 750	130	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239)	13	778	55	151 015	8 077	537	(D)	(D)
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	220	19 736	2 994	190 644	21 014	1 390	108	1 282
Sheep farming (11241)	188	17 888	2 353	201 697	21 395	850	76	775
Goat farming (11242)	32	1 848	641	54 526	16 326	539	32	507
Animal aquaculture (1125)	11	683	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 022	(D)	(D)
Other animal production (1129)	381	37 394	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 840	115	3 725
Apiculture (11291)	18	933	120	211 426	30 639	364	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	306	30 465	4 354	257 446	23 728	2 774	55	2 719
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	7	205	(D)	140 475	5 333	120	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	50	5 791	605	361 730	29 024	583	59	524

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992	
	Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹		Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms ¹	
Farms	—	6	7	Total farm production expenses ^{2 3}	\$1,000..	—	3 089	1 301
Land in farms ²	acres..	1 716	3 563	Average per farm	dollars..	—	514 891	185 797
Average size of farm	acres..	286	509	Government payments received ²	farms..	—	2	2
Estimated market value of land and buildings ^{2 3}	\$1,000..	7 074	9 462	\$1,000..	—	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm	dollars..	1 179 037	1 351 649	Average per farm	dollars..	—	(D)	(D)
Average per acre	dollars..	4 123	2 655	Other farm-related income ^{2 3}	farms..	—	1	3
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ^{2 3}	\$1,000..	1 133	1 033	\$1,000..	—	(D)	10	
Land in farms according to use: ²				Average per farm	dollars..	—	(D)	3 195
Total cropland	farms..	—	4	Tenure of operator:				
acres..	—	600	1 627	Full owners		—	3	4
Harvested cropland	farms..	—	4	Part owners		—	3	3
acres..	—	500	1 049	Tenants		—	—	—
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms..	—	3	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:				
acres..	—	100	(D)	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		—	—	(NA)
Other cropland	farms..	—	—	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	—	(D)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		—	—	(NA)
Total woodland	farms..	—	5	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	1 022	1 542	Other crop farming (1119)		—	—	(NA)
Woodland pastured	farms..	—	—	Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	—	(D)	Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	(NA)
Woodland not pastured	farms..	—	5	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		—	—	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms..	—	—	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	—	(D)	Cattle feedlots (112112)		—	—	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	—	5	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		—	3	(NA)
acres..	—	94	(D)	Hog and pig farming (1122)		—	—	(NA)
Irrigated land	farms..	—	—	Poultry and egg production (1123)		—	—	(NA)
acres..	—	—	(D)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)		—	—	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold ² ..	\$1,000..	7 164	863	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		—	3	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars..	1 194 014	123 246					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	\$1,000..	—	(D)					
Livestock, poultry, and their products	\$1,000..	—	51					
		—	812					

¹In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

²Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

³Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	513	256 074	508	(D)	SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	502	254 695	502	151 767	Layers 20 weeks old and older	51	247 924	53	130 529
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	8	243	5	(D)
1 to 49	436	7 306	439	7 200	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	57	49 535	51	7 266
50 to 99	36	2 221	39	2 437	Farms by number sold—				
100 to 399	22	3 258	17	2 330	1 to 1,999	55	(D)	51	7 266
400 to 3,199	3	1 310	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	1	(D)	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	1	(D)	16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	2	(D)	1	(D)	30,000 to 59,999	1	(D)	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	3	—	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	—	—	100,000 to 199,999	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	1	(D)	—	—	200,000 to 299,999	—	—	—	—
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)	80	1 379	66	(D)	300,000 to 499,999	—	—	—	—
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	25	(D)	17	28 380	500,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	113	14 554	99	5 990	500,000 to 749,999	—	—	—	—
Turkeys	107	4 200	102	1 253	750,000 or more	—	—	—	—
For slaughter	90	3 975	90	1 211	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	40	(X)	31	(X)
Hens kept for breeding	28	225	18	42	For slaughter	77	36 538	67	17 886
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	204	(X)	152	(X)	Hens kept for breeding	77	36 538	67	17 886

Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	51	247 924	53	130 529	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	8	243	5	(D)
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	42	1 304	44	1 177	1 to 1,999	8	243	4	86
100 to 399	4	(D)	4	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	—	—	1	(D)
400 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	16,000 to 29,999	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	—	—	—	—	60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999	1	(D)	3	112 000	100,000 or more	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	3	208 000	—	—		—	—	—	—

Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory											
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)								Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	Broilers and other meat-type chickens		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	513	256 074	502	254 695	80	1 379	22	(D)	88	9 051		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	429	7 330	420	6 790	51	540	14	169	71	6 454		
50 to 99	53	3 273	51	2 657	22	616	3	70	9	(D)		
100 to 399	23	3 561	23	3 338	7	223	4	199	7	1 770		
400 to 1,599	3	1 310	3	1 310	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
1,600 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	—		
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	25	5 503		
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales											
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)								Broilers and other meat-type chickens	Poultry and poultry products		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	52	248 050	47	247 807	8	243	41	(D)	220	4 199		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49	20	484	17	393	5	91	26	14 536	152	106		
50 to 99	16	526	14	(D)	2	(D)	10	934	38	40		
100 to 399	8	620	8	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 560	22	76		
400 to 1,599	3	220	3	220	—	—	1	(D)	3	15		
1,600 to 3,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
10,000 to 19,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)		
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	—	—	—	—	2	(D)		
100,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	4	117	4	117	—	—	16	(D)	83	1 501		

Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	77	36 538	77	36 538	—	—
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	74	3 838	74	3 838	—	—
2,000 to 7,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
8,000 to 15,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—
30,000 to 59,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	3 203	308 267	3 558	310 518	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows				
1 to 9	526	2 552	499	2 458	1 to 9	1 940	162 868	2 373	168 473
10 to 19	357	4 840	365	5 003	10 to 19	169	510	198	546
20 to 49	535	16 749	609	19 690	20 to 49	51	667	60	859
50 to 99	746	54 589	959	69 543	50 to 99	464	16 935	658	23 812
100 to 199	680	92 659	803	107 423	100 to 199	789	54 166	1 019	68 959
200 to 499	294	81 789	283	76 501	200 to 499	336	43 512	346	44 673
500 to 999	51	33 190	36	23 000	500 to 999	110	31 018	82	22 399
1,000 to 2,499	13	(D)	3	(D)	500 to 999	19	(D)	9	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—					
Cows and heifers that had calved	2 754	175 208	3 185	180 285	Heifers and heifer calves	2 627	117 586	3 056	113 288
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	640	(D)	700	(D)	1 to 9	626	2 598	736	3 141
10 to 19	242	3 116	242	3 196	10 to 19	378	5 178	493	6 926
20 to 49	572	20 066	760	26 833	20 to 49	846	26 638	1 072	33 620
50 to 99	819	56 151	1 030	69 956	50 to 99	526	35 212	557	36 868
100 to 199	346	44 932	355	46 157	100 to 199	181	23 405	159	20 082
200 to 499	114	32 108	88	24 001	200 to 499	62	18 059	36	10 011
500 to 999	19	12 179	9	5 034	500 to 999	5	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1,000 to 2,499	3	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	—	—	2,500 or more	—	—	—	—
Beef cows	1 057	12 340	1 048	11 812	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 828	15 473	1 946	16 945
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 9	670	2 671	704	2 863	1 to 9	1 568	4 599	1 648	4 603
10 to 19	216	2 752	198	2 517	10 to 19	160	1 990	158	2 029
20 to 49	132	3 839	117	3 324	20 to 49	65	1 917	95	2 582
50 to 99	32	2 018	18	(D)	50 to 99	13	838	20	1 223
100 to 199	5	(D)	9	1 313	100 to 199	9	1 097	12	1 656
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	200 to 499	10	2 572	9	2 433
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	500 to 999	2	(D)	4	2 419
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	2,500 or more	—	—	—	—

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	2 958	142 041	35 859	3 378	145 715	43 428
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	804	3 600	1 631	880	3 724	1 660
10 to 19	453	6 283	2 330	506	7 109	2 603
20 to 49	885	28 702	7 366	1 067	35 079	9 048
50 to 99	551	37 066	7 807	655	43 865	11 244
100 to 199	158	21 348	4 551	187	24 215	7 017
200 to 499	84	23 960	5 894	63	17 770	5 671
500 to 999	17	10 630	2 866	17	10 463	4 700
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	(D)	3	3 490	1 485
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	2 340	53 499	27 347	3 036	54 917	31 393
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	1 010	4 728	2 524	1 381	6 293	3 406
10 to 19	628	8 535	4 065	804	10 752	5 774
20 to 49	488	13 920	6 684	651	18 378	10 141
50 to 99	136	9 006	4 832	144	9 434	5 656
100 to 199	54	7 102	3 348	38	4 712	2 991
200 to 499	20	(D)	3 046	16	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	165	3 513	2 292	321	4 282	2 489
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	129	389	267	239	699	397
10 to 19	22	276	197	34	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	2	(D)	(D)	28	766	356
50 to 99	6	471	339	14	913	509
100 to 199	3	465	201	4	458	308
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	2 206	88 542	8 511	2 574	90 798	12 034
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	517	2 181	403	610	2 577	(D)
10 to 19	382	5 208	734	458	6 281	640
20 to 49	843	26 213	2 328	1 049	31 936	2 534
50 to 99	317	20 250	1 322	343	22 245	1 588
100 to 199	101	13 513	540	73	9 319	858
200 to 499	34	10 030	1 214	25	7 625	1 480
500 to 999	8	4 991	1 045	14	(D)	3 408
1,000 or more	4	6 156	925	2	(D)	(D)

Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory							Cattle and calves sales			
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total	3 203	308 267	2 754	175 208	2 627	117 586	1 828	15 473	2 904	138 290	34 060
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	526	2 552	355	1 143	253	707	311	702	242	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	357	4 840	272	2 065	266	1 891	240	884	354	3 024	1 296
20 to 49	535	16 749	416	7 760	450	6 961	315	2 028	528	8 011	3 221
50 to 99	746	54 589	709	33 082	680	19 322	367	2 185	745	23 428	6 233
100 to 199	680	92 659	658	54 335	645	35 734	363	2 590	679	38 541	8 443
200 to 499	294	81 789	284	46 855	272	31 356	187	3 578	292	37 389	7 686
500 to 999	51	33 190	48	19 164	47	12 556	36	1 470	50	15 411	3 144
1,000 to 2,499	13	(D)	11	(D)	13	(D)	8	(D)	13	8 251	2 670
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	54	3 751	1 799

Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd ¹	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total.....	2 754	290 509	2 754	175 208	2 266	105 701	1 583	9 600	2 571	121 323	26 226
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	640	(D)	640	(D)	412	(D)	438	(D)	468	(D)	2 100
10 to 19	242	6 653	242	3 116	169	2 069	173	1 468	236	5 157	1 545
20 to 49	572	33 722	572	20 066	493	11 975	274	1 681	571	13 331	3 564
50 to 99	819	91 478	819	56 151	754	33 529	411	1 798	819	36 192	7 408
100 to 199	346	73 426	346	44 932	320	27 171	199	1 323	345	27 817	4 978
200 to 499	114	52 269	114	32 108	100	18 510	76	1 651	111	23 484	4 769
500 to 999	19	18 673	19	12 179	16	6 394	10	100	19	8 418	(D)
1,000 to 2,499.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	449	17 758	(X)	(X)	361	11 885	245	5 873	387	20 718	9 633

¹Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory											
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves			
			Total		Beef cows							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
Total.....	1 057	51 056	1 057	29 271	1 057	12 340	711	16 576	776	5 209		
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	670	22 477	670	12 163	670	2 671	453	8 531	476	1 783		
10 to 19	216	10 121	216	5 504	216	2 752	149	3 149	165	1 468		
20 to 49	132	11 615	132	7 180	132	3 839	82	3 181	106	1 254		
50 to 99	32	5 209	32	3 279	32	2 018	23	1 503	24	427		
100 to 199	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)		
200 to 499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)		
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,000 to 2,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	2 146	257 211	1 697	145 937	(X)	(X)	1 916	101 010	1 052	10 264		
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total		Cattle				Calves					
			Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates							
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total.....	907	23 219	6 478	687	9 374	4 810	113	742	548	517	13 845	1 668
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	522	9 282	2 501	398	3 832	1 935	56	214	155	288	5 450	566
10 to 19	214	6 554	1 641	160	1 992	1 010	30	130	77	120	4 562	631
20 to 49	132	4 754	1 354	97	2 178	1 053	19	(D)	(D)	86	2 576	301
50 to 99	32	2 049	646	26	(D)	(D)	5	121	117	21	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	2 051	118 822	29 380	1 653	44 125	22 538	52	2 771	1 745	1 689	74 697	6 843

Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	1 940	270 988	1 940	165 091	1 940	162 868	1 768	100 418	999	5 479
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	169	3 252	169	881	169	510	133	1 974	118	397
10 to 19	51	(D)	51	(D)	51	667	45	(D)	26	(D)
20 to 49	464	29 067	464	17 377	464	16 935	429	11 054	187	636
50 to 99	789	89 339	789	54 863	789	54 166	733	33 018	392	1 458
100 to 199	336	71 915	336	43 908	336	43 512	314	26 906	192	1 101
200 to 499	110	50 880	110	31 158	110	31 018	96	18 166	72	1 556
500 to 999	19	18 673	19	12 179	19	(D)	16	6 394	10	100
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 263	37 279	814	10 117	(X)	(X)	859	17 168	829	9 994
Cattle and calves sales										
Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales				Dairy product sales					
	Total		Cattle		Calves					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Total	1 892	110 143	22 106	1 530	37 840	1 723	72 303	1 797	349 713	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	129	2 171	1 144	98	1 413	54	758	26	(D)	
10 to 19	48	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	42	(D)	51	902	
20 to 49	463	11 277	2 650	330	3 532	444	7 745	464	30 034	
50 to 99	789	34 834	6 865	645	10 236	736	24 598	789	108 734	
100 to 199	335	27 202	4 679	301	9 073	321	18 129	336	94 841	
200 to 499	107	23 183	4 678	103	9 622	105	13 561	110	74 530	
500 to 999	19	8 418	1 437	19	2 833	19	5 585	19	31 289	
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	1 066	31 898	13 752	810	15 659	483	16 239	26	2 843	

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle					Calves weighing less than 500 pounds			
				Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	2 958	142 041	35 859	2 340	53 499	27 347	165	3 513	2 292	2 206	88 542	8 511
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	804	3 600	1 631	595	2 272	1 390	85	244	168	362	1 328	242
10 to 19	453	6 283	2 330	329	3 066	1 832	29	(D)	(D)	316	3 217	497
20 to 49	885	28 702	7 366	698	10 230	5 313	27	198	143	765	18 472	2 053
50 to 99	551	37 066	7 807	479	12 527	6 042	12	384	295	522	24 539	1 765
100 to 199	158	21 348	4 551	149	8 516	4 053	7	560	253	148	12 832	498
200 to 499	84	23 960	5 894	76	9 935	4 650	4	831	489	73	14 025	1 244
500 to 999	17	10 630	2 866	11	2 657	1 579	—	—	—	16	7 973	1 287
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	4	6 156	925
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	238	2 900	347	3 738
Farms with—				
1 to 24	218	1 043	317	1 621
25 to 49	9	(D)	12	403
50 to 99	6	399	11	705
100 to 199	4	682	6	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	1	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	77	594	153	970
Farms with—				
1 to 24	73	379	144	602
25 to 49	2	(D)	6	198
50 to 99	2	(D)	3	170
100 to 199	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs	218	2 306	306	2 768
Farms with—				
1 to 24	205	913	287	1 392
25 to 49	4	(D)	6	227
50 to 99	4	224	8	534
100 to 199	4	578	5	615
200 to 499	1	(D)	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	140	4 992	543	228	7 427	641
Farms with—						
1 to 24	110	828	125	171	1 254	154
25 to 49	5	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	94
50 to 99	13	998	133	14	954	(D)
100 to 199	5	590	68	13	1 655	160
200 to 499	6	1 911	152	7	1 796	119
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold	28	1 515	54	69	4 124	152
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4	(D)	(D)	14	85	3
10 to 49	11	144	6	24	368	14
50 to 99	6	215	9	10	363	15
100 to 199	3	165	6	10	658	20
200 to 499	1	(D)	(D)	4	500	16
500 to 999	3	864	27	7	2 150	84
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	129	3 477	489	199	3 303	489
Farms with—						
1 to 24	108	724	127	169	940	151
25 to 49	3	95	12	16	589	95
50 to 99	12	885	142	5	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	2	(D)	(D)	7	934	125
200 to 499	3	1 013	120	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters		
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	84	665	163		1 056	
Farms with—						
1 to 9	65	172	135		360	
10 to 19	11	154	13		161	
20 to 49	5	130	12		315	
50 to 99	2	(D)	3		220	
100 to 199	1	(D)	—		—	
200 to 499	—	—	—		—	
500 to 999	—	—	—		—	
1,000 or more	—	—	—		—	
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	74	394	144		535	
June 1 and Nov. 30	59	271	105		521	

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory	238	2 900	77	594	218	2 306	123	4 811	(D)	25	1 398	50
Farms with—												
1 to 24	218	1 043	59	213	199	830	103	1 499	208	15	331	14
25 to 49	9	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	9	75	6	458	18	
50 to 99	6	399	5	150	5	249	6	1 069	106	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	4	682	3	104	4	578	4	884	81	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	17	181	(D)	3	117	4

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold	123	2 574	61	567	109	2 007	140	4 992	543	28	1 515	54
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	62	291	12	25	60	266	76	308	60	2	(D)	(D)
10 to 24	34	352	24	92	26	260	34	520	65	11	140	6
25 to 49	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	12	552	11	105	11	447	13	998	133	6	222	8
100 to 199	5	282	5	68	4	214	5	590	68	3	180	
200 to 499	6	537	5	228	5	309	6	1 911	152	3	864	27
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold	115	326	16	27	109	299	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed	81	2 100	77	594	61	1 506	67	4 197	428	28	1 515	54
Farms with—												
1 to 9	62	459	58	(D)	44	(D)	48	996	121	19	376	14
10 to 19	11	531	11	136	11	395	11	1 039	114	6	275	13
20 to 49	5	944	5	146	4	798	5	1 084	118	1	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed	157	800	—	—	157	800	73	795	115	—	—	—
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997												
Litters farrowed	Total			Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997			June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Farms		Litters	Farms		Litters	Farms		Litters			
Total litters farrowed	84	665	—	74	—	394	—	59	—	271		
Farms with—												
1 to 9	65	172	—	55	—	103	—	40	—	69		
10 to 19	11	154	—	11	—	89	—	11	—	65		
20 to 49	5	130	—	5	—	62	—	5	—	68		
50 to 99	2	(D)	—	2	—	(D)	—	2	—	(D)		
100 to 199	1	(D)	—	1	—	(D)	—	1	—	(D)		
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
500 to 999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	Farms		Number	Farms		Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	451	—	14 511	485	—	17 145
Farms with—						
1 to 24	290	—	2 780	328	—	3 140
25 to 99	135	—	5 693	126	—	5 843
100 to 299	22	—	3 538	24	—	3 851
300 to 999	3	—	(D)	6	—	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	—	(D)	1	—	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older	404	—	9 723	437	—	10 880
Sheep and lambs shorn	395	—	12 401	411	—	13 691
Pounds of wool	(X)	—	88 153	(X)	—	104 807
Sheep and lambs sold	377	—	12 194	404	—	16 091
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000)	419	—	1 003	456	—	969

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn				Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older						Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	451	14 511	404	9 723	389	12 331	87 625	364	11 999	406	994	
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 24	290	2 780	247	1 831	232	2 395	17 619	204	2 108	246	(D)	
25 to 99	135	5 693	132	3 756	132	4 916	35 784	134	4 536	134	329	
100 to 299	22	3 538	21	2 321	21	2 570	18 052	22	2 565	22	194	
300 to 999	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	173	
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6	70	528	13	195	13	8	

Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total	404	13 972	404	9 723	372	12 264	87 209	348	11 612	380	971
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	306	4 551	306	2 865	274	3 794	28 060	250	3 208	282	231
25 to 99	86	5 317	86	3 653	86	4 530	32 334	86	4 146	86	296
100 to 199	6	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
200 to 499	4	1 250	4	1 145	4	1 280	9 783	4	1 660	4	131
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	47	539	(X)	(X)	23	137	944	29	582	39	32

Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies	farms..	1 233	1 189	206
	number..	8 870	7 827	254
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 170
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms..	102	81	2 069
	number..	239	195	11
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	37
Colonies of bees	farms..	162	182	(D)
	number..	5 119	5 235	8
Honey sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	9
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	72
Bees and honey sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	64
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	357
Bees and honey sold			368 603	589
Goats	farms..	158	130	71
	number..	2 617	1 548	405
			1 336	33
Angora goats	farms..	22	26	493
	number..	175	568	13
Mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	146
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	18
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	958
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	3 492
Milk goats	farms..	71	51	14
	number..	1 471	595	20
Goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	6
	gallons..	(X)	(X)	44
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	32
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	247
Other goats	farms..	104	71	19
	number..	971	385	134 212
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	54 267
Mink and their pelts	farms..	—	4	25
	number..	(X)	419	450
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	140
Rabbits and their pelts	farms..	65	87	30
	number..	2 571	5 050	11
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	626
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms..	(X)	(X)	33
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	13
Other livestock and livestock products	farms..	84	28	4
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	607
			—	12
			9 951	22
			109	15 218
				141
			17 029	7
			42	(D)
			500	24
				165

Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated			None of crop irrigated			
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	3	101	21.6	—	—	—	—	1 165	95 612	17.8
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat for grain (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	448	48.4
Oats for grain (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	351	38.9
Barley for grain (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	463	45.5
Rice (cwt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1 178	32.1
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	11	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (pounds)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	11	17	173.0	—	—	—	—	54	215	268.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	862	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 460	146 699	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	53	235	(X)	31	661	444	(X)	249	1 553	(X)
Land in orchards	13	101	(X)	9	82	324	(X)	206	3 804	(X)

Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels).....	131	8 233	938 996	1	(D)	143	7 567	727 744	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green).....	1 168	95 713	1 702 672	3	101	1 419	86 024	1 362 157	5	110
1 to 14 acres	150	(D)	(D)	-	-	212	1 815	26 498	-	-
15 to 24 acres	137	2 599	43 845	2	(D)	196	3 670	56 359	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	280	9 677	159 792	-	-	395	13 929	212 459	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	316	21 249	362 672	1	(D)	373	24 858	387 801	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	213	29 819	525 265	-	-	213	29 843	485 158	-	-
250 to 499 acres	57	19 290	364 744	-	-	26	8 184	134 457	-	-
500 to 999 acres	14	9 075	167 430	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	26	351	13 659	-	-	28	489	28 885	1	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	65	232	60 525	11	17	80	231	45 273	14	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	3 782	385 562	703 077	11	526	4 200	408 552	776 231	23	753
1 to 14 acres	490	4 038	6 247	1	(D)	506	4 075	6 461	4	(D)
15 to 24 acres	391	7 344	11 136	-	-	418	7 873	12 483	4	79
25 to 49 acres	727	24 962	41 056	1	(D)	795	26 955	46 762	5	104
50 to 99 acres	798	54 979	98 498	5	239	970	67 246	129 113	3	182
100 to 249 acres	1 014	152 359	287 677	3	227	1 181	175 469	343 893	5	330
250 to 499 acres	292	94 630	172 093	1	(D)	274	88 301	167 072	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	63	39 248	71 361	-	-	53	35 413	64 434	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	7	8 002	15 009	-	-	3	3 220	6 013	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	8 002	15 009	-	-	3	3 220	6 013	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	863	42 385	97 752	1	(D)	1 542	87 673	201 719	8	307
1 to 14 acres	202	(D)	(D)	-	-	347	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres	147	2 696	6 283	1	(D)	212	3 934	8 747	-	-
25 to 49 acres	234	7 866	18 082	-	-	324	10 945	24 144	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	146	9 014	21 248	-	-	356	23 757	54 592	4	220
100 to 249 acres	118	16 056	35 327	-	-	275	37 429	87 446	-	-
250 to 499 acres	15	4 512	12 175	-	-	26	7 312	17 675	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	89	2 898	5 951	-	-	132	3 734	7 073	1	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	2 468	147 172	258 534	8	240	2 581	166 144	307 379	13	226
1 to 14 acres	375	3 173	5 079	1	(D)	349	(D)	4 744	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	351	6 616	10 494	2	(D)	336	6 324	11 196	3	55
25 to 49 acres	651	22 227	39 094	-	-	660	22 472	39 618	4	55
50 to 99 acres	619	40 865	72 054	4	179	660	43 895	84 991	-	-
100 to 249 acres	420	57 288	102 487	1	(D)	511	68 402	125 140	2	(D)
250 to 499 acres	47	14 057	23 873	-	-	59	17 872	34 630	-	-
500 to 999 acres	5	2 946	5 453	-	-	5	3 305	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	568	22 186	33 081	2	(D)	450	15 001	19 822	-	-
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	1 485	170 921	923 242	2	(D)	1 311	136 000	720 691	3	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	333	2 893	(X)	84	896	330	2 534	(X)	62	397
0.1 to 0.9 acres	62	28	(X)	12	5	66	(X)	(X)	12	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	161	359	(X)	34	63	157	362	(X)	23	48
5.0 to 14.9 acres	68	571	(X)	18	130	69	553	(X)	15	83
15.0 to 24.9 acres	16	300	(X)	3	(D)	16	289	(X)	4	71
25.0 to 49.9 acres	15	490	(X)	10	225	14	477	(X)	4	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	534	(X)	6	237	7	502	(X)	4	101
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Sweet corn	181	1 308	(X)	35	317	218	1 322	(X)	27	92
Land orchards	228	4 311	(X)	22	183	258	4 894	(X)	20	267
0.1 to 0.9 acres	21	9	(X)	4	2	21	9	(X)	2	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	110	260	(X)	8	16	130	298	(X)	12	25
5.0 to 14.9 acres	40	342	(X)	6	38	44	362	(X)	3	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	18	341	(X)	-	-	22	414	(X)	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	12	365	(X)	2	(D)	16	571	(X)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	16	1 050	(X)	1	(D)	11	822	(X)	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	1 102	(X)	-	-	10	1 318	(X)	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	3	842	(X)	1	(D)	4	1 100	(X)	2	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-

Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	
Apples	1997..	220	4 259	462 667	144	57 014	199	405 653	164	50 742 245
	1992..	251	4 809	425 068	150	99 738	221	325 330	158	50 038 468
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		25	9	634	20	209	19	425	11	18 640
1.0 to 4.9 acres		100	238	18 445	56	5 312	88	13 133	68	610 974
5.0 to 14.9 acres		38	327	36 172	24	10 457	36	25 715	30	2 122 970
15.0 to 24.9 acres		18	341	37 320	14	6 355	18	30 965	17	2 994 687
25.0 to 49.9 acres		12	361	48 680	9	11 472	11	37 208	11	3 739 060
50.0 to 99.9 acres		16	1 048	111 184	13	11 638	16	99 546	16	11 330 200
100.0 acres or more		11	1 935	210 232	8	11 571	11	198 661	11	29 925 714
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		27	11	921	15	259	22	662	14	11 930
1.0 to 4.9 acres		118	260	15 740	79	6 271	96	9 469	63	1 104 941
5.0 to 14.9 acres		44	358	26 240	21	3 184	41	23 056	26	1 548 745
15.0 to 24.9 acres		22	413	32 380	13	4 212	22	28 168	17	3 485 012
25.0 to 49.9 acres		15	529	44 204	7	3 314	15	40 890	14	4 216 000
50.0 to 99.9 acres		11	822	78 442	5	6 919	11	71 523	10	9 150 200
100.0 acres or more		14	2 416	227 141	10	75 579	14	151 562	14	30 521 640

Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1997..	243	1 736 348	496	6 042	665
	1992..	203	1 326 425	190	760	307
1997 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales		38	(D)	250	1 845	285
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales		68	111 194	107	863	158
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales		68	298 011	81	1 102	127
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales		34	318 580	34	1 222	54
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales		22	340 056	16	(D)	26
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales		11	281 050	7	324	12
\$500,000 sales or more		2	(D)	1	(D)	3
1992 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales		40	(D)	56	56	83
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales		53	83 758	58	163	86
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales		62	256 077	43	118	78
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales		28	375 941	21	235	38
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales		11	180 844	7	133	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales		7	175 500	5	54	8
\$500,000 sales or more		2	(D)	-	-	2
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total	1997..	203	1 449 419	121	244	274
	1992..	175	1 129 301	90	124	214
Bedding/garden plants	1997..	184	1 261 372	79	147	227
	1992..	159	820 978	31	52	165
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997..	(X)	(X)	250	184	250
Nursery crops	1997..	7	32 650	67	369	71
	1992..	10	38 850	93	544	96

Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	5 828	14	80	364	961
number..	100.0	.2	1.4	6.2	16.5
Land in farms	1 262 155	21 133	89 283	266 288	502 280
acres..	217	1 510	1 116	732	523
Average size of farm					
acres..					
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	5 806	14	80	356	893
farms..	1 875 957	33 979	138 588	358 244	633 954
\$1,000..	323 107	2 427 057	1 732 350	1 006 302	709 915
Average per farm	1 520	1 608	1 552	1 366	1 319
dollars..					
Average per acre					
dollars..					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	284 761	4 823	23 091	72 561	130 081
\$1,000..	100.0	1.7	8.1	25.5	45.7
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland	617 263	14 833	62 643	173 021	312 924
acres..	465 489	13 832	56 155	150 324	260 312
Harvested cropland					
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	215 466	1 711	9 309	38 748	82 502
Market value of agricultural products sold	476 343	47 991	119 612	238 388	357 296
\$1,000..	81 734	3 427 907	1 495 152	654 913	371 796
Average per farm					
dollars..					
Grains	86	—	6	22	36
farms..	975	—	95	411	636
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	1 649	3	22	91	222
farms..	14 085	(D)	1 695	3 061	5 273
\$1,000..					
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	333	—	4	18	38
farms..	6 549	—	(D)	2 452	3 297
\$1,000..	248	—	4	16	32
Fruits, nuts, and berries	10 287	—	3 275	6 034	7 635
farms..	665	1	3	13	37
Nursery and greenhouse crops	18 588	(D)	4 472	7 281	10 577
farms..	1 270	—	6	48	132
Other crops	9 108	—	(D)	921	1 920
farms..	\$1,000..				
Poultry and poultry products	303	—	4	9	21
farms..	5 699	—	3 179	4 511	4 920
Dairy products	1 823	11	68	326	873
farms..	352 556	26 615	83 564	182 772	283 178
Cattle and calves	2 958	11	69	331	895
farms..	35 859	2 463	6 186	13 405	21 689
Hogs and pigs	140	—	1	4	7
farms..	543	—	(D)	6	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	419	—	1	6	16
farms..	1 003	—	(D)	9	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	408	2	4	11	29
farms..	21 092	(D)	15 919	17 527	17 920
\$1,000..					
Total farm production expenses ¹	5 806	14	80	356	893
farms..	371 207	31 275	88 728	183 400	270 426
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :					
Livestock and poultry purchased	1 911	11	54	225	501
farms..	24 005	4 304	7 727	13 738	17 913
\$1,000..	3 498	12	74	336	857
Feed for livestock and poultry	119 251	9 506	29 787	62 357	93 685
farms..	2 708	12	72	327	800
Commercial fertilizer	9 800	458	2 160	5 099	7 428
farms..	1 761	11	66	295	681
Agricultural chemicals	4 131	206	996	2 271	3 285
farms..	\$1,000..				
Petroleum products	5 489	14	80	355	891
farms..	13 005	939	2 368	5 260	8 031
\$1,000..	4 242	14	80	355	890
Electricity	11 665	799	2 203	5 050	7 937
farms..	2 485	14	80	341	812
Hired farm labor	43 304	5 848	15 185	27 689	37 078
farms..	2 363	13	76	316	757
Interest	23 753	1 996	5 242	11 177	16 242
farms..	\$1,000..				
Payments from government programs	916	11	57	216	502
farms..	2 916	182	456	1 141	1 963
\$1,000..					
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves	3 203	11	69	333	890
farms..	308 267	17 244	52 599	123 858	204 322
number..	1 940	11	67	323	862
Milk cows	162 868	10 041	31 687	73 066	119 751
farms..	238	—	3	15	28
number..	2 900	—	17	79	128

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	5 828	3 281	2 073	474	2 965	1 145	1 519
percent..		100.0	56.3	35.6	8.1	50.9	19.6	26.1
Land in farms	acres..	1 262 155	502 230	672 437	87 488	951 021	267 994	606 333
Average size of farm	acres..	217	153	324	185	321	234	399
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	3 281	2 073	474	2 965	1 145	1 519
\$1,000..		476 343	130 115	305 167	41 062	467 575	124 154	302 961
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	39 657	147 210	86 628	157 698	108 432	199 448
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		766	654	76	36	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		738	563	126	49	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		655	461	163	31	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		704	458	189	57	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		575	344	190	41	575	344	190
\$20,000 to \$24,999		144	77	51	16	144	77	51
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	101	79	21	201	101	79
\$40,000 to \$49,999		143	59	69	15	143	59	69
\$50,000 to \$99,999		569	212	283	74	569	212	283
\$100,000 to \$249,999		881	262	528	91	881	262	528
\$250,000 to \$499,999		309	65	209	35	309	65	209
\$500,000 to \$999,999		95	18	72	5	95	18	72
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		43	5	35	3	43	5	35
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	—	2	—	2	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more		3	2	1	—	3	2	1
Grains	farms..	86	33	48	5	73	26	42
\$1,000..		975	104	767	104	953	100	749
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	—	4	—	4	—	4
\$1,000..		332	—	332	—	332	—	332
Corn for grain	farms..	43	13	26	4	40	12	24
\$1,000..		609	60	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms..	11	4	6	1	10	4	5
\$1,000..		91	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	14	4	10	—	13	3	10
\$1,000..		148	13	135	—	(D)	(D)	135
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)
Oats	farms..	11	4	7	—	7	2	5
\$1,000..		(D)	9	(D)	—	11	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms..	20	9	11	—	16	6	10
\$1,000..		100	13	87	—	97	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	936	633	80	785	293	440
\$1,000..		14 085	5 776	7 394	915	11 749	4 052	6 892
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	16	29	4	49	16	29
\$1,000..		4 521	1 300	2 933	287	4 521	1 300	2 933
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	167	126	40	224	95	104
\$1,000..		6 549	2 441	3 694	413	6 229	2 223	3 630
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	10	18	1	29	10	18
\$1,000..		3 979	(D)	2 770	(D)	3 979	(D)	2 770
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	187	52	9	140	90	42
\$1,000..		10 287	7 154	2 478	655	10 129	7 016	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	25	11	3	39	25	3
\$1,000..		8 928	6 171	2 142	615	8 928	6 171	2 142
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	511	111	43	307	206	80
\$1,000..		18 588	10 924	6 861	803	17 809	10 283	6 784
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	54	20	3	77	54	20
\$1,000..		14 350	7 929	5 966	455	14 350	7 929	5 966
Other crops	farms..	1 270	681	478	111	595	234	320
\$1,000..		9 108	3 836	4 526	746	7 206	2 711	4 015
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	7	13	3	23	7	13
\$1,000..		1 783	473	1 138	172	1 783	473	1 138
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	175	108	20	121	52	58
\$1,000..		5 699	4 682	746	271	5 567	4 598	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	7	3	2	12	7	3
\$1,000..		5 267	4 422	(D)	(D)	5 267	4 422	(D)
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	496	1 116	211	1 802	484	1 109
\$1,000..		352 556	62 566	256 095	33 894	352 508	62 536	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	382	1 001	177	1 560	382	1 001
\$1,000..		345 030	59 588	252 567	32 876	345 030	59 588	252 567
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	1 160	1 536	262	2 172	650	1 290
\$1,000..		35 859	12 515	20 453	2 891	33 782	11 221	19 732
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	40	60	8	108	40	60
\$1,000..		14 169	5 564	7 622	982	14 169	5 564	7 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms..	140	68	66	6	70	24	40
\$1,000..		543	328	207	8	458	280	170
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	1	1	—	2	1	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	419	290	110	19	99	38	51
\$1,000..		1 003	376	586	41	605	85	486
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	3	—	3	—	3
\$1,000..		293	—	293	—	293	—	293
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	408	258	120	30	168	87	68
\$1,000..		21 092	19 413	1 358	321	20 579	19 049	1 250
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	27	18	6	3	27	18	6
\$1,000..		19 213	18 227	775	211	19 213	18 227	775
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	983	529	356	98	442	182	209
\$1,000..		6 302	3 155	2 611	536	5 521	2 700	2 372
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	5 806	3 304	2 054	448	2 911	1 131	1 517
\$1,000..		371 207	102 037	241 065	28 104	352 422	87 810	237 161
Average per farm	dollars..	63 935	30 883	117 364	62 733	121 066	77 639	156 335
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 911	880	852	179	1 279	401	727
\$1,000..		24 005	9 021	13 349	1 636	23 140	8 328	13 213
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 135	614	410	111	545	176	286
\$5,000 to \$24,999		559	210	298	51	517	169	297
\$25,000 to \$99,999		187	48	123	16	187	48	123
\$100,000 to \$249,999		23	5	17	1	23	5	17
\$250,000 or more		7	3	4	—	7	3	4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	3 498	1 584	1 644	270	2 232	685	1 333
\$1,000..		119 251	27 098	81 910	10 243	117 379	25 829	81 413
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 618	1 033	511	74	443	196	217
\$5,000 to \$24,999		673	226	377	70	582	164	360
\$25,000 to \$99,999		932	283	544	105	932	283	544
\$100,000 to \$249,999		218	37	163	18	218	37	163
\$250,000 or more		57	5	49	3	57	5	49
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	2 766	1 144	1 393	229	1 994	612	1 188
\$1,000..		91 019	20 264	63 112	7 643	90 109	19 660	62 862
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 097	717	328	52	344	195	132
\$5,000 to \$24,999		635	157	395	83	616	147	386
\$25,000 to \$99,999		842	243	518	81	842	243	518
\$100,000 or more		192	27	152	13	192	27	152
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	2 024	833	1 020	171	1 525	475	912
\$1,000..		5 205	1 656	3 203	346	5 008	1 505	3 175
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		1 069	530	447	92	618	216	343
\$1,000 to \$4,999		698	226	408	64	650	182	404
\$5,000 to \$24,999		235	63	158	14	235	63	158
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	12	4	1	17	12	4
\$50,000 or more		5	2	3	—	5	2	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 708	1 281	1 238	189	1 823	584	1 076
\$1,000..		9 800	1 998	7 046	756	9 337	1 678	6 912
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		2 167	1 176	847	144	1 284	479	687
\$5,000 to \$24,999		490	102	345	43	488	102	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	3	33	1	37	3	33
\$50,000 or more		14	—	13	1	14	—	13
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	1 761	792	840	129	1 317	455	751
\$1,000..		4 131	1 241	2 595	295	3 979	1 119	2 567
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		1 579	754	707	118	1 138	418	620
\$5,000 to \$24,999		166	31	125	10	163	30	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	3	4	1	8	3	4
\$50,000 or more		8	4	4	—	8	4	4
Petroleum products	farms..	5 489	3 057	1 998	434	2 847	1 092	1 493
\$1,000..		13 005	4 074	8 036	895	11 754	3 152	7 778
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		4 870	2 917	1 565	388	2 228	952	1 060
\$5,000 to \$24,999		575	134	397	44	575	134	397
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	3	30	1	34	3	30
\$50,000 or more		10	3	6	1	10	3	6
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	4 353	2 417	1 596	340	2 292	875	1 221
\$1,000..		4 151	1 462	2 430	260	3 589	1 041	2 315
Diesel fuel	farms..	4 128	2 081	1 740	307	2 522	887	1 407
\$1,000..		6 333	1 575	4 312	446	5 916	1 283	4 209
Natural gas	farms..	83	34	41	8	61	15	40
\$1,000..		83	19	57	7	78	14	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	4 048	1 984	1 753	311	2 571	928	1 415
\$1,000..		2 438	1 019	1 237	182	2 171	814	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms..	4 242	2 193	1 733	316	2 585	950	1 409	226
\$1,000..	11 665	3 342	7 367	956	11 130	2 959	7 267	903
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	2 249	1 534	598	117	709	372	291	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	486	646	135	1 151	406	629	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	166	460	63	688	165	460	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	4	22	1	27	4	22	1
\$50,000 or more	10	3	7	—	10	3	7	—
Hired farm labor farms..	2 485	1 090	1 218	177	1 845	638	1 069	138
\$1,000..	43 304	12 836	28 271	2 198	42 980	12 630	28 183	2 167
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	723	569	104	759	272	422	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	263	336	49	645	262	334	49
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	83	264	20	367	83	264	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	13	39	4	56	13	39	4
\$250,000 or more	18	8	10	—	18	8	10	—
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms..	1 288	462	713	113	1 106	332	678	96
workers..	3 156	1 006	1 904	246	2 950	876	1 863	211
Less than 150 days farms..	2 053	972	932	149	1 419	520	788	111
workers..	5 756	2 609	2 702	445	4 621	1 838	2 460	323
Contract labor farms..	667	344	268	55	435	165	233	37
\$1,000..	2 559	792	1 538	229	2 369	637	1 511	221
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	302	195	77	30	108	48	48	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	107	102	17	188	75	96	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	38	76	6	120	38	76	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	3	9	1	13	3	9	1
\$50,000 or more	6	1	4	1	6	1	4	1
Repair and maintenance farms..	4 956	2 658	1 913	385	2 733	1 030	1 450	253
\$1,000..	25 929	7 680	16 520	1 728	23 336	5 934	15 759	1 644
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	2 244	1 052	277	1 422	666	611	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	384	718	96	1 128	334	698	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	26	105	10	139	26	103	10
\$50,000 or more	44	4	38	2	44	4	38	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	1 529	631	783	115	1 122	313	715	94
\$1,000..	6 505	1 315	4 585	604	6 230	1 092	4 545	592
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	645	350	261	34	337	110	212	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	208	297	44	450	130	278	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	68	196	32	296	68	196	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	3	18	5	26	3	18	5
\$50,000 or more	13	2	11	—	13	2	11	—
Interest farms..	2 363	945	1 263	155	1 830	567	1 130	133
\$1,000..	23 753	6 208	16 471	1 075	22 257	4 999	16 196	1 061
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	587	568	100	814	280	456	78
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	320	506	43	777	249	485	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	35	177	12	224	35	177	12
\$100,000 or more	15	3	12	—	15	3	12	—
Secured by real estate farms..	1 785	784	1 001	—	1 383	473	910	—
\$1,000..	17 601	5 039	12 563	—	16 255	3 926	12 329	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	235	165	70	—	151	100	51	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	285	357	—	411	109	302	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	307	442	—	662	237	425	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	18	94	—	112	18	94	8
\$50,000 or more	47	9	38	—	47	9	38	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	1 287	390	742	155	1 098	281	684	133
\$1,000..	6 152	1 169	3 908	1 075	6 002	1 073	3 868	1 061
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	355	151	164	40	228	87	119	22
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	176	335	60	510	131	323	56
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	56	224	43	322	56	223	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	6	12	8	26	6	12	8
\$50,000 or more	12	1	7	4	12	1	7	4
Cash rent farms..	1 566	—	1 271	295	1 327	—	1 118	209
\$1,000..	6 224	—	4 221	2 003	5 999	—	4 117	1 882
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	—	1 064	183	1 015	—	911	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	—	117	60	170	—	117	53
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	—	66	32	98	—	66	32
\$25,000 or more	44	—	24	20	44	—	24	20
Property taxes farms..	5 395	3 272	2 054	69	2 705	1 129	1 517	59
\$1,000..	19 328	10 334	8 780	214	12 890	4 969	7 713	208
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	2 723	1 508	59	1 828	779	1 000	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	440	388	7	623	256	360	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	104	140	3	231	89	139	3
\$25,000 or more	23	5	18	—	23	5	18	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	5 184	2 836	1 940	408	2 911	1 131	1 517	263
\$1,000..	56 541	14 443	37 172	4 926	54 633	12 978	36 812	4 843
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	2 370	861	234	1 206	676	441	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	341	659	119	1 105	330	656	119
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	74	221	32	327	74	221	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	38	137	17	192	38	137	17
\$100,000 or more	81	13	62	6	81	13	62	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	5 806	3 304	2 054	448	2 911	1 131	1 517	263
\$1,000..	87 572	23 192	56 741	7 639	97 202	31 163	58 391	7 648
Average per farm	15 083	7 019	27 625	17 052	33 391	27 553	38 491	29 080
Farms with net gains ²	2 968	1 313	1 305	350	2 297	888	1 167	242
Average net gain	36 371	26 932	49 222	23 865	46 332	38 863	54 722	33 280
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000	311	195	77	39	68	18	48	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1 022	565	326	131	594	317	217	60
\$10,000 to \$49,999	1 078	392	552	134	1 078	392	552	134
\$50,000 or more	557	161	350	46	557	161	350	46
Farms with net losses	2 838	1 991	749	98	614	243	350	21
Average net loss	7 180	6 113	10 004	7 277	15 021	13 775	15 628	19 322
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000	322	235	57	30	21	11	8	2
\$1,000 to \$9,999	1 974	1 428	503	43	335	125	204	6
\$10,000 to \$49,999	513	322	168	23	231	101	119	11
\$50,000 or more	29	6	21	2	27	6	19	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	916	267	576	73	797	189	542
\$1,000..	2 916	638	2 026	252	2 728	503	1 993	232
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	936	1 005	135	1 344	403	839
\$1,000..	11 430	4 328	6 479	623	8 978	2 565	5 869	544
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	156	270	28	277	52	212
\$1,000..	2 641	588	1 900	153	2 341	397	1 816	128
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	293	68	3	134	91	41
\$1,000..	1 036	704	308	25	601	317	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	435	316	47	396	159	216
\$1,000..	4 135	2 216	1 809	111	2 581	1 176	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	296	597	84	864	196	587
\$1,000..	3 618	821	2 462	335	3 456	675	2 450	331
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	19	4	14	1	19	4	14
\$1,000..	135	6	(D)	(D)	135	6	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms..	19	4	14	1	19	4	14
\$1,000..	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	2	—	2	—	2	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	2 752	1 940	373	2 766	1 020	1 471
acres..	617 263	176 436	385 205	55 622	528 429	117 248	359 551	51 630
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	2 409	1 856	344	2 651	940	1 455
acres..	465 489	117 693	304 429	43 367	412 664	83 904	287 987	40 773
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		2 293	1 691	474	128	655	406	193
50 to 99 acres		785	356	382	47	546	212	293
100 to 199 acres		829	236	495	98	754	200	466
200 to 499 acres		580	118	404	58	574	114	402
500 to 999 acres		98	6	80	12	98	6	80
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	2	20	1	23	2	20
2,000 acres or more		1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	1 346	1 283	220	1 682	515	987
acres..	131 686	47 656	73 235	10 795	103 013	28 288	65 003	9 722
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	136	80	22	139	56	66
acres..	4 380	2 253	1 839	288	3 056	1 086	1 718	252
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	42	45	8	66	20	39
acres..	1 636	(D)	1 017	(D)	1 376	(D)	881	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	36	29	3	47	21	23
acres..	1 273	(D)	787	(D)	1 128	(D)	769	(D)
Idle	farms..	537	367	138	32	244	124	98
acres..	12 799	7 923	3 898	978	7 192	3 309	3 193	690
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	2 454	1 657	263	2 275	865	1 242
acres..	487 346	256 258	209 212	21 876	311 265	116 839	177 972	16 454
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	572	627	74	848	270	513
acres..	66 088	29 422	33 971	2 695	50 462	18 274	29 838	2 350
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	2 278	1 491	233	2 035	787	1 107
acres..	421 258	226 836	175 241	19 181	260 803	98 565	148 134	14 104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 482 83 780	740 33 357	643 45 721	99 4 702	877 62 408	296 17 829	508 40 519	73 4 060
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	3 679 73 766	2 131 36 179	1 350 32 299	198 5 288	1 894 48 919	747 16 078	1 006 28 291	141 4 550
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	333 2 570	221 1 365	78 1 028	34 177	212 2 058	123 1 006	65 892	24 160
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	328 2 468	217 1 315	77 (D)	34 (D)	211 2 004	123 (D)	64 (D)	24 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	11 102	7 50	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 54	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	116 8 289	41 1 927	64 5 183	11 1 179	85 6 433	19 566	58 4 841	8 1 026
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 1 875 957	3 304 849 843	2 054 921 951	448 104 163	2 911 1 265 667	1 131 377 653	1 517 801 165	263 86 850
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	257 216	448 857	232 506	434 788	333 911	528 124	330 227
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 691	1 417	1 287	1 362	1 432	1 349	1 218
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	344	197	31	116	54	39	3	12
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	240	38	49	104	64	12	28
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	252	67	44	128	67	34	27
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	484	181	37	200	101	77	22
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	554	205	22	282	137	124	21
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	1 210	959	109	1 365	528	741	96
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	294	419	53	561	148	374	39
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	53	109	16	161	38	107	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	19	43	2	53	8	43	2
\$5,000,000 or more	3	1	2	—	3	1	2	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 284 761	3 304 110 437	2 054 151 075	448 23 249	2 911 219 455	1 131 62 064	1 517 137 669	263 19 722
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	461	339	70	52	81	57	17	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	537	184	46	191	111	61	19
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	657	207	53	291	159	109	23
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1 968	1 204	620	144	879	390	409	80
\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	377	424	92	742	277	391	74
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	132	392	39	498	87	373	38
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	51	134	21	198	43	134	21
\$500,000 or more	31	7	23	1	31	7	23	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	4 699 7 719	2 527 3 578	1 802 3 586	370 555	2 554 4 821	927 1 464	1 382 2 960	245 397
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	5 350	3 044	1 907	399	2 739	1 072	1 416	251
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	12 611 3 224	6 156 2 022	5 542 1 010	913 192	7 906 1 444	2 705 684	4 532 644	669 116
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	4 849 3 717	3 039 1 833	1 546 1 546	254 338	2 210 2 247	1 091 764	959 1 259	160 224
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	7 762	3 117	3 986	659	5 696	1 614	3 573	509
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	3 576 6 562	1 773 2 818	1 482 3 195	321 549	2 177 4 628	750 1 410	1 212 2 804	215 414
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	698 1 200	232 299	402 791	64 110	583 1 068	154 204	380 769	49 95
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	98 —	33 —	58 —	7 —	83 —	25 —	51 —	7 —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	2 827 3 241	1 157 1 284	1 498 1 745	172 212	1 915 2 255	556 637	1 209 1 429	150 189
Pickup balers farms.. number..	2 850 3 450	1 212 1 391	1 444 1 812	194 247	1 824 2 295	517 621	1 136 1 452	171 222
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	2 672 253 144	1 248 56 212	1 237 176 573	187 20 359	1 817 238 073	580 45 783	1 075 172 333	162 19 957
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	553 20 860	308 6 350	189 12 424	56 2 086	388 19 696	196 5 557	151 12 070	41 2 059
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	35 2 625	16 (D)	18 1 957	1 (D)	28 2 533	9 (D)	18 1 957	1 (D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	292 8 043	191 3 954	71 3 393	30 696	196 7 320	116 3 448	60 3 189	20 683
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	1 210 89 764	472 15 202	666 67 672	72 6 890	1 015 87 791	309 (D)	636 67 371	70 (D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	67 2 088	50 1 273	14 605	3 210	59 2 048	43 (D)	13 (D)	3 210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	5 828	3 281	2 073	474	2 965	1 145	1 519	301
Full owners	3 281	3 281	—	—	1 145	1 145	—	—
Part owners	2 073	—	2 073	—	1 519	—	1 519	—
Tenants	474	—	—	474	301	—	—	301
White	5 801	3 261	2 067	473	2 951	1 136	1 515	300
Full owners	3 261	3 261	—	—	1 136	1 136	—	—
Part owners	2 067	—	2 067	—	1 515	—	1 515	—
Tenants	473	—	—	473	300	—	—	300
Black and other races	27	20	6	1	14	9	4	1
Full owners	20	20	—	—	9	9	—	—
Part owners	6	—	6	—	4	—	4	—
Tenants	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	3 281	2 073	4	2 667	1 145	1 519	3
acres..	976 584	534 851	(D)	(D)	680 315	(D)	399 409	(D)
Owned land in farms	5 354	3 281	2 073	—	2 664	1 145	1 519	—
acres..	936 259	502 230	434 029	—	662 528	267 994	394 534	—
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	2 562	15	2 073	474	1 823	3	1 519
acres..	328 670	632	239 693	88 345	290 344	(D)	212 753	301 (D)
landlords..	7 488	24	6 337	1 127	5 834	11	5 011	812
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	—	2 073	474	1 820	—	1 519
acres..	325 896	—	238 408	87 488	288 493	—	211 799	301 76 694
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	605	481	105	19 (D)	235	154	67
acres..	43 099	33 253	(D)	19 638	12 900	5 829	14 909	—
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	4 855	2 712	1 850	293	2 512	939	1 366	207
Not on farm operated	638	346	140	152	297	122	96	79
Not reported	335	223	83	29	156	84	57	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	3 300	1 468	1 540	292	2 457	848	1 356	253
Other	2 528	1 813	533	182	508	297	163	48
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 661	1 270	1 174	217	1 897	652	1 054	191
Any	2 835	1 804	795	236	874	398	382	94
1 to 99 days	590	337	203	50	316	117	164	35
100 to 199 days	560	364	161	35	191	90	82	19
200 days or more	1 685	1 103	431	151	367	191	136	40
Not reported	332	207	104	21	194	95	83	16
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	239	129	53	57	114	40	32	42
3 or 4 years	339	183	93	63	155	56	59	40
5 to 9 years	842	438	272	132	381	139	160	82
10 years or more	3 640	2 026	1 446	168	1 966	734	1 120	112
Average years on present farm	19.7	20.5	20.6	10.5	20.6	21.4	22.0	10.7
Not reported	768	505	209	54	349	176	148	25
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	30	10	11	9	23	5	10	8
25 to 34 years	362	126	118	118	218	52	78	88
35 to 44 years	1 268	578	532	158	714	217	396	101
45 to 49 years	873	436	367	70	466	143	281	42
50 to 54 years	827	450	322	55	432	174	229	29
55 to 59 years	642	384	228	30	328	145	169	14
60 to 64 years	545	344	190	11	276	137	133	6
65 to 69 years	494	339	143	12	217	103	107	7
70 years and over	787	614	162	11	291	169	116	6
Average age	53.1	55.9	51.0	42.5	51.3	54.6	50.9	41.1
Operators by sex:								
Male	5 046	2 726	1 898	422	2 690	998	1 414	278
Female	782	555	175	52	275	147	105	23
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	31	7	7	25	14	7	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	2 846	1 692	377	2 334	910	1 194	230
acres..	936 092	396 584	476 979	62 529	661 122	188 948	419 022	53 152
Partnership	farms..	538	222	258	58	396	124	226
acres..	187 466	52 045	118 496	16 925	168 299	39 189	113 282	15 828
Corporation:								
Family held	farms..	294	160	104	30	191	86	85
acres..	110 665	39 252	63 791	7 622	98 190	28 762	62 009	7 419
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3	—	3	—	3	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	160	101	30	188	86	82
Other than family held	farms..	24	11	8	5	16	6	4
acres..	11 936	3 970	7 626	340	11 392	3 600	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	11	8	5	16	6	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	42	11	4	28	8	1
acres..	15 996	10 379	5 545	72	12 018	7 495	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	88	29	47	12	64	18	36	10
farms..								
number..	106	33	57	16	77	(D)	41	(D)
Hired workers	97	23	60	14	92	22	58	12
farms..								
number..	131	34	80	17	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
farms..								
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..								
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	354	272	29	53	99	66	16	17
10 to 49 acres	1 103	802	197	104	237	163	43	31
50 to 69 acres	397	258	102	37	119	61	37	21
70 to 99 acres	470	311	139	20	142	71	57	14
100 to 139 acres	581	381	155	45	226	113	80	33
140 to 179 acres	477	303	147	27	242	117	108	17
180 to 219 acres	439	220	170	49	268	103	129	36
220 to 259 acres	337	153	163	21	232	77	135	20
260 to 499 acres	1 086	436	572	78	853	259	522	72
500 to 999 acres	469	123	316	30	437	97	310	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	17	73	10	96	14	72	10
2,000 acres or more	15	5	10	—	14	4	10	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	66	35	25	6	36	13	19	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	159	90	43	26	89	40	34	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	154	130	18	6	69	51	13	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	481	394	57	30	197	146	38	13
Other crop farming (1119)	1 568	1 051	403	114	416	217	169	30
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 568	1 051	403	114	416	217	169	30
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	549	269	40	240	121	103	16
Cattle feedlots (112112)	62	30	29	3	20	7	11	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 767	468	1 093	206	1 758	460	1 092	206
Hog and pig farming (1122)	42	32	10	—	17	13	4	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	59	41	13	5	18	12	4	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	220	163	47	10	26	9	14	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	392	298	66	28	79	56	18	5
L LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	3 203	1 341	1 589	273	2 181	656	1 294	231
number..	308 267	71 764	208 144	28 359	292 276	62 129	202 550	27 597
Farms with—								
1 to 9	526	360	137	29	75	35	31	9
10 to 49	892	512	339	41	371	173	178	20
50 to 99	746	226	411	109	700	208	383	109
100 to 199	680	189	428	63	676	186	428	62
200 to 499	294	49	218	27	294	49	218	27
500 or more	65	5	56	4	65	5	56	4
Cows and heifers that had calved	2 754	1 051	1 461	242	2 022	573	1 229	220
farms..	175 208	38 335	120 161	16 712	168 931	34 497	117 965	16 469
number..	1 057	561	444	52	399	134	233	32
Beef cows	12 340	6 091	5 666	583	6 415	(D)	3 566	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 9	670	368	271	31	219	72	128	19
10 to 49	348	176	154	18	148	49	88	11
50 to 99	32	14	15	3	25	10	13	2
100 to 199	5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
200 to 499	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	1 940	569	1 163	208	1 820	488	1 126	206
farms..	162 868	32 244	114 495	16 129	162 516	(D)	114 399	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4	130	72	57	1	33	8	24	1
5 to 9	39	24	13	2	21	11	10	—
10 to 49	515	176	280	59	510	172	279	59
50 to 99	789	209	477	103	789	209	477	103
100 to 199	336	76	225	35	336	76	225	35
200 to 499	110	12	91	7	110	12	91	7
500 or more	21	—	20	1	21	—	20	1
Heifers and heifer calves	2 627	959	1 423	245	1 953	537	1 205	211
farms..	117 586	25 745	81 308	10 533	110 931	21 647	79 047	10 237
number..								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 828	731	939	158	1 155	304	725	126
farms..	15 473	7 684	6 675	1 114	12 414	5 985	5 538	891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	1 160	1 536	262	2 172	650	1 290
number..	142 041	41 994	86 496	13 551	136 457	38 600	84 511	232
\$1,000..	35 859	12 515	20 453	2 891	33 782	11 221	19 732	13 346
Calves	farms..	2 206	760	1 230	216	1 835	519	2 829
number..	88 542	27 305	52 140	9 097	85 728	25 659	51 094	202
\$1,000..	8 511	4 497	3 202	813	7 971	4 189	2 995	8 975
Cattle	farms..	2 340	864	1 273	203	1 783	503	1 096
number..	53 499	14 689	34 356	4 454	50 729	12 941	33 417	184
\$1,000..	27 347	8 018	17 251	2 078	25 811	7 033	16 737	4 371
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	77	79	9	82	30	7
number..	3 513	1 625	1 783	105	3 253	(D)	1 663	(D)
\$1,000..	2 292	905	1 320	67	2 118	(D)	1 240	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	116	109	13	127	38	78
number..	2 900	1 390	1 436	74	2 358	(D)	1 297	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24		218	106	99	13	108	29	68
25 to 49		9	2	7	—	9	2	11
50 to 99		6	5	1	—	5	4	—
100 to 199		4	3	1	—	4	3	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	4	—	—
500 or more		1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	38	38	1	48	18	29
number..	594	343	(D)	(D)	504	(D)	217	(D)
Other	farms..	218	104	102	12	118	33	75
number..	2 306	1 047	(D)	(D)	1 854	(D)	1 080	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	68	66	6	70	24	40
number..	4 992	2 948	1 968	76	4 322	2 609	1 637	6
\$1,000..	543	328	207	8	458	280	170	76
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	8	19	1	17	4	12
number..	1 515	754	(D)	(D)	1 296	702	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	54	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	24	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	41	42	1	51	20	30
number..	665	420	(D)	(D)	586	374	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	38	36	—	46	19	27
number..	394	257	137	—	343	225	118	—
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	27	31	1	41	18	22
number..	271	163	(D)	(D)	243	149	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	315	117	19	111	43	58
number..	14 511	6 987	6 909	615	6 349	1 215	4 687	10
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	280	106	18	99	39	50
number..	9 723	4 518	4 711	494	4 518	883	3 268	367
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	263	98	16	92	35	48
number..	12 194	5 128	6 595	471	6 517	1 037	5 132	9
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	272	104	19	93	35	48
number..	12 401	5 905	5 973	523	5 613	1 074	4 152	10
pounds of wool..	88 153	43 008	41 262	3 883	39 177	8 238	27 906	387
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	729	420	84	470	175	246
number..	8 870	5 226	3 039	605	3 888	1 808	1 837	49
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	128	65	13	79	41	34
number..	1 622	950	633	39	1 360	785	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory	farms..	158	102	48	8	62	24	32
number..	2 617	1 214	1 242	161	1 668	(D)	1 055	6
Goats sold	farms..	58	35	16	7	19	7	8
number..	1 336	494	668	174	750	98	626	4
100,000 or more		1	1	—	1	1	—	26
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	298	180	35	202	81	100
number..	256 074	247 924	6 694	1 456	248 435	243 031	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 399		505	293	177	35	194	76	97
400 to 3,199		3	—	3	—	3	—	21
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
100,000 or more		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	292	175	35	198	79	98
number..	254 695	247 015	6 297	1 383	247 699	242 640	4 402	21
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	50	25	5	30	11	16
number..	1 379	909	397	73	736	391	(D)	3
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	31	24	1	27	14	13
number..	248 167	246 898	(D)	(D)	247 085	246 322	763	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	31	24	2	22	8	12
number..	49 535	(D)	46 650	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	2
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		55	31	22	2	20	8	10
2,000 to 59,999		2	—	2	—	2	—	2
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	22	4	2	11	9	2
number..	225	174	(D)	(D)	182	(D)	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	39	31	7	38	13	20
number..	36 538	(D)	13 811	(D)	34 984	(D)	(D)	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	1 168	261	805	102	1 095	213	783
acres..	95 713	13 928	73 800	7 985	94 455	13 129	73 383	99
Irrigated	farms..	1 702 672	236 837	1 334 611	131 224	1 684 087	224 864	1 328 469
acres..	3	1	2	—	3	1	2	—
Farms by acres harvested:					101	(D)	(D)	(D)
1 to 24 acres		287	94	167	26	231	56	152
25 to 99 acres		596	138	404	54	580	128	398
100 to 249 acres		213	23	173	17	212	23	172
250 to 499 acres		57	3	50	4	57	3	50
500 acres or more		15	3	11	1	15	3	11
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	65	35	26	4	41	15	22
acres..	232	(D)	183	(D)	214	(D)	178	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	60 525	7 356	52 894	275	57 691	5 346	52 070
acres..	11	5	5	1	10	4	5	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	3 782	1 790	1 717	275	2 276	709	1 349
acres..	385 562	99 667	246 238	39 657	336 054	68 774	230 089	218
Irrigated	farms..	703 077	175 686	459 130	68 261	639 895	136 259	438 336
acres..	11	6	4	1	5	2	2	1
Farms by acres harvested:					526	(D)	321	(D)
1 to 24 acres		881	684	161	36	150	93	47
25 to 99 acres		1 525	797	646	82	826	343	422
100 to 249 acres		1 014	263	636	115	940	228	607
250 to 499 acres		292	42	216	34	290	41	215
500 acres or more		70	4	58	8	70	4	58
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	1 116	1 167	185	1 486	442	898
acres..	147 172	47 783	84 589	14 800	115 776	28 725	73 347	146
Irrigated	farms..	258 534	78 430	153 918	26 186	218 359	54 815	138 974
acres..	8	5	3	—	2	1	1	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	167	126	40	224	95	104
acres..	2 893	1 182	1 542	169	2 716	1 052	1 513	25
Irrigated	farms..	84	41	31	12	59	19	30
acres..	896	410	432	54	866	383	(D)	10
Farms by acres harvested:					0.1 to 4.9 acres	223	121	54
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	121	73	29	120	54	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	38	35	11	78	33	34
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	7	16	—	23	7	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	—	2	—	2	—	2
250.0 acres or more		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
Land in orchards.....	farms..	228	187	36	5	98	69	25
acres..	4 311	3 180	893	238	3 777	2 685	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	22	19	2	1	11	10	1
acres..	183	170	(D)	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:					0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	110	11
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	110	20	1	30	18	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	50	7	1	31	26	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	21	5	2	26	19	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	3	4	1	8	3	2
250.0 acres or more		3	3	—	—	3	3	1

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	5 828	4 915	538	318	294	291	24	24	57	
number..	5 828	4 915	538	318	294	291	24	24	57	
percent..	100.0	84.3	9.2	5.5	5.0	5.0	.4	.4	1.0	
Land in farms	1 262 155	936 092	187 466	122 601	110 665	109 503	11 936	11 936	15 996	
acres..	217	190	348	386	376	376	497	497	281	
Average size of farm	acres..									
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	4 915	538	318	294	24	24	57	
\$1,000..	476 343	297 469	88 235	71 492	67 064	66 245	4 428	4 428	19 147	
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	60 523	164 005	224 818	228 109	227 648	184 501	184 501	335 916
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		766	697	24	35	35	—	—	10	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		738	673	30	31	28	3	3	4	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		655	584	46	19	16	3	3	6	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		704	627	42	26	24	2	2	9	
\$10,000 to \$19,999		575	489	44	35	29	6	6	7	
\$20,000 to \$24,999		144	118	16	4	3	1	1	6	
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	168	19	14	13	—	—	—	
\$40,000 to \$49,999		143	117	21	5	5	—	—	—	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		569	467	63	36	32	4	4	3	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		881	702	132	43	39	4	4	4	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		309	206	67	32	32	—	—	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		95	51	20	22	22	—	—	2	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		43	16	13	14	14	—	—	—	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	
\$5,000,000 or more		3	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	
Grains	farms..	86	65	12	6	6	—	—	3	
\$1,000..	975	483	377	105	105	105	—	—	10	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	332	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn for grain	farms..	43	32	7	4	4	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	609	346	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Wheat	farms..	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	91	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans	farms..	14	7	5	1	1	—	—	1	
\$1,000..	148	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oats	farms..	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other grains	farms..	20	12	5	1	1	—	—	2	
\$1,000..	100	49	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	1 422	142	77	74	74	3	8	
\$1,000..	14 085	10 866	1 464	1 714	1 704	1 704	9	9	42	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	34	7	8	8	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	4 521	2 862	434	1 225	1 225	1 225	—	—	—	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	283	29	18	15	15	3	3	
\$1,000..	6 549	5 348	533	653	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	24	2	3	2	2	1	—	
\$1,000..	3 979	3 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	191	23	32	27	27	5	2	
\$1,000..	10 287	4 635	(D)	4 326	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	22	4	13	11	11	2	—	
\$1,000..	8 928	3 714	1 088	4 126	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	542	51	60	54	54	6	12	
\$1,000..	18 588	10 370	829	7 322	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	52	4	21	20	20	1	—	
\$1,000..	14 350	6 931	411	7 008	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Other crops	farms..	1 270	1 067	127	55	43	42	12	21	
\$1,000..	9 108	6 784	1 409	784	574	(D)	210	210	130	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	14	6	3	1	1	2	—	
\$1,000..	1 783	1 097	429	257	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	263	16	18	14	14	4	6	
\$1,000..	5 699	1 211	(D)	3 862	3 854	3 854	8	8	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	6	1	5	5	5	—	—	
\$1,000..	5 267	(D)	(D)	3 770	3 770	3 770	—	—	—	
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	1 438	281	92	88	86	4	12	
\$1,000..	352 556	228 251	75 460	47 171	46 649	(D)	521	521	1 675	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	1 205	258	88	85	83	3	9	
\$1,000..	345 030	221 562	74 760	47 062	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 646	
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	2 442	356	137	127	125	10	23	
\$1,000..	35 859	25 527	5 370	4 813	4 728	(D)	86	86	149	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	71	20	17	17	17	—	—	
\$1,000..	14 169	9 085	1 800	3 284	3 284	3 284	—	—	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Hogs and pigs	farms.. \$1,000..	140 543	120 504	10 25	5 11	4 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D) 5 3	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	2 (D)	2 (D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. \$1,000..	419 1 003	370 811	20 149	16 29	12 (D)	12 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D) 13 14	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	3 293	2 (D)	1 (D)	—	—	—	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. \$1,000..	408 21 092	328 2 680	26 711	41 701	39 (D)	38 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D) 13 17 001	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. \$1,000..	27 19 213	12 1 244	3 555	6 419	6 419	6 419	—	— 6 16 995	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. \$1,000..	983 6 302	838 4 323	78 863	61 1 080	48 917	48 917	13 162	13 162 6 35	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses	farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 371 207	4 865 238 075	508 63 243	374 57 877	340 55 670	337 54 847	34 2 207	34 2 207 59 12 011	
Average per farm	dollars..	63 935	48 936	124 494	154 752	163 735	162 751	64 922	64 922 203 584	
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. \$1,000..	1 911 24 005	1 576 14 665	213 (D)	97 2 912	88 2 905	88 2 905	9 7	9 7 25 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 135	979	96	39	30	30	9	9 21	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		559	452	73	33	33	33	—	— 1	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		187	130	37	18	18	18	—	— 2	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		23	13	6	4	4	4	—	—	
\$250,000 or more		7	2	1	3	3	3	—	— 1	
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. \$1,000..	3 498 119 251	2 918 76 728	351 22 120	195 17 886	184 17 732	181 17 459	11 155	11 155 34 2 516	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 618	1 437	100	68	64	64	4	4 13	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		673	545	69	48	43	42	5	5 11	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		932	779	116	30	28	28	2	2 7	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		218	137	48	31	31	29	—	— 2	
\$250,000 or more		57	20	18	18	18	18	—	— 1	
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. \$1,000..	2 766 91 019	2 292 58 845	301 17 242	149 13 703	141 13 593	139 (D)	8 110	8 110 24 1 230	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 097	975	71	38	33	33	5	5 13	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		635	536	59	37	36	36	1	1 3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999		842	681	122	32	30	30	2	2 7	
\$100,000 or more		192	100	49	42	42	40	—	— 1	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. \$1,000..	2 024 5 205	1 556 3 179	261 748	165 1 250	157 (D)	155 (D)	8 (D)	8 (D) 42 28	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999		1 069	854	117	61	57	57	4	4 37	
\$1,000 to \$4,999		698	537	104	52	49	48	3	3 5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		235	157	40	38	38	37	—	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	7	—	10	10	10	—	—	
\$50,000 or more		5	1	—	4	3	3	1	1 —	
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. \$1,000..	2 708 9 800	2 154 6 456	296 1 780	230 1 519	219 1 502	216 1 485	11 17	11 17 28 45	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		2 167	1 772	199	171	161	160	10	10 25	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		490	355	85	47	46	44	1	1 3	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	22	9	6	6	6	—	—	
\$50,000 or more		14	5	3	6	6	6	—	—	
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. \$1,000..	1 761 4 131	1 328 2 444	225 699	178 950	167 918	165 (D)	11 32	11 32 30 38	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		1 579	1 227	182	142	132	131	10	10 28	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		166	95	41	28	28	27	—	— 2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	2	2	4	3	3	1	1 —	
\$50,000 or more		8	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	
Petroleum products	farms.. \$1,000..	5 489 13 005	4 575 8 794	497 2 030	358 1 682	324 1 613	321 1 589	34 69	34 69 59 500	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999		4 870	4 153	382	283	252	251	31	31 52	
\$5,000 to \$24,999		575	405	105	60	58	56	2	2 5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	15	7	12	11	11	1	1 —	
\$50,000 or more		10	2	3	3	3	3	—	— 2	
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. \$1,000..	4 353 4 151	3 624 2 995	388 611	297 (D)	277 (D)	274 (D)	20 (D)	20 (D) 44	
Diesel fuel	farms.. \$1,000..	4 128	3 404	381	305	283	281	22	22 38	
Natural gas	farms.. \$1,000..	6 333	4 198	1 095	922	903 (D)	19 (D)	19	19 117	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. \$1,000..	83	67	12	3	2	2	1	1 (D)	
		83	39	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	21 (D)	
		4 048 2 438	3 311 1 561	393 305	306 374	285 353	283 (D)	21 21	38 199	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	4 242 11 665	3 509 7 678	408 2 065	286 1 441	259 1 373	256 1 358	27 67	27 67	39 481	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	2 249	1 932	152	139	126	126	13	13	26	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	1 084	109	70	60	59	10	10	4	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	479	138	67	63	61	4	4	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	13	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	10	1	2	3	3	3	—	—	4	
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 485 43 304	1 907 23 263	271 6 816	273 10 697	253 (D)	250 9 623	20 (D)	20 (D)	34 2 529	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	1 145	97	134	120	119	14	14	20	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	489	96	58	54	54	4	4	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	367	245	67	52	51	49	1	1	3	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	24	9	20	20	20	—	—	3	
\$250,000 or more	18	4	2	9	8	8	1	1	3	
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 288 3 156	922 1 835	176 494	173 685	159 631	157 (D)	14 54	14 54	17 142	
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 053 5 756	1 585 4 051	190 643	248 926	229 838	227 (D)	19 88	19 88	30 136	
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	667 2 559	535 1 668	67 (D)	62 552	56 (D)	56 (D)	6 (D)	6 (D)	3 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	302	266	26	10	10	10	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	176	23	25	21	21	4	4	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	83	16	21	20	20	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	8	2	2	2	2	—	—	1	
\$50,000 or more	6	2	—	4	3	3	1	1	—	
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	4 956 25 929	4 114 17 377	463 4 289	334 3 492	308 3 393	305 3 311	26 98	26 98	45 772	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	3 054	278	208	187	186	21	21	33	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	961	143	85	81	80	4	4	9	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	81	31	27	26	26	1	1	2	
\$50,000 or more	44	18	11	14	14	13	—	—	1	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 529 6 505	1 245 4 360	167 1 306	110 788	107 780	105 (D)	3 8	3 8	7 52	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	645	574	39	29	29	29	—	—	3	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	430	73	45	43	43	2	2	1	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	222	42	29	28	26	1	1	3	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	13	7	6	6	6	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more	13	6	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	2 363 23 753	1 918 15 989	230 3 710	207 3 686	196 3 608	194 (D)	11 78	11 78	8 368	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	1 078	91	84	76	76	8	8	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	689	98	78	77	77	1	1	4	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	224	144	38	42	40	38	2	2	—	
\$100,000 or more	15	7	3	3	3	3	—	—	2	
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 785 17 601	1 477 11 909	166 2 661	136 2 854	130 2 787	128 (D)	6 67	6 67	6 177	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	235	218	10	7	5	5	2	2	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	574	45	21	20	20	1	1	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	584	88	75	74	74	1	1	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	80	12	19	17	15	2	2	1	
\$50,000 or more	47	21	11	14	14	14	—	—	1	
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 287 6 152	1 028 4 080	135 1 049	118 833	111 821	110 (D)	7 11	7 11	6 191	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999	355	293	27	35	33	33	2	2	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	466	53	50	46	46	4	4	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	249	47	25	24	23	1	1	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	16	5	4	4	4	—	—	1	
\$50,000 or more	12	4	3	4	4	4	—	—	1	
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 566 6 224	1 237 4 013	212 1 453	111 750	98 734	98 734	13 16	13 16	6 8	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	1 013	149	80	67	67	13	13	5	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	130	30	16	16	16	—	—	1	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	73	19	6	6	6	—	—	—	
\$25,000 or more	44	21	14	9	9	9	—	—	—	
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	5 395 19 328	4 555 14 560	456 2 272	334 2 186	314 2 032	311 2 009	20 153	20 153	50 311	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	3 795	285	178	166	166	12	12	32	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	616	117	93	89	87	4	4	9	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	136	48	55	52	51	3	3	8	
\$25,000 or more	23	8	6	8	7	7	1	1	1	
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 184 56 541	4 301 36 901	493 9 815	344 8 087	319 7 833	316 7 642	25 254	25 254	46 1 738	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	2 953	273	205	188	187	17	17	34	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	934	110	71	66	66	5	5	4	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	253	52	19	17	17	2	2	3	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	129	41	21	21	20	—	—	1	
\$100,000 or more	81	32	17	28	27	26	1	1	4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹										
All farms	number..	5 806	4 865	508	374	340	337	34	34	
\$1,000..		87 572	51 170	16 411	12 990	11 007	11 011	1 984	7 001	
Average per farm	dollars..	15 083	10 518	32 304	34 733	32 373	32 673	58 339	118 669	
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 968	2 442	307	191	165	163	26	28	
Average net gain	dollars..	36 371	27 127	59 766	82 214	(D)	(D)	(D)	273 337	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000		311	263	15	31	23	23	8	2	
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 022	898	71	35	21	20	14	18	
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 078	878	125	71	68	67	3	4	
\$50,000 or more		557	403	96	54	53	53	1	4	
Farms with net losses	number..	2 838	2 423	201	183	175	174	8	31	
Average net loss	dollars..	7 180	6 221	9 640	14 824	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 031	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000		322	290	14	16	16	16	—	2	
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 974	1 745	136	80	75	75	5	13	
\$10,000 to \$49,999		513	376	46	78	76	75	2	13	
\$50,000 or more		29	12	5	9	8	8	1	3	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME										
Government payments	farms..	916	706	142	63	62	61	1	5	
\$1,000..		2 916	2 077	463	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	132	
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	1 694	226	144	132	131	12	12	
\$1,000..		11 430	8 742	1 398	1 209	1 140	(D)	69	81	
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	339	59	50	49	49	1	6	
\$1,000..		2 641	2 019	216	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	310	17	34	26	25	8	3	
\$1,000..		1 036	872	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	654	77	58	54	54	4	9	
\$1,000..		4 135	3 227	474	410	376	376	34	24	
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	793	137	45	45	44	—	2	
\$1,000..		3 618	2 623	(D)	337	337	(D)	—	(D)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS										
Total	farms..	19	10	5	4	4	4	—	—	
\$1,000..		135	30	41	64	64	64	—	—	
Corn	farms..	19	10	5	4	4	4	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans	farms..	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE										
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	4 257	480	279	261	258	18	18	
acres..		617 263	450 794	103 533	59 424	57 430	56 725	1 994	1 994	
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	3 865	454	249	231	228	18	18	
acres..		465 489	333 094	81 094	49 003	47 817	47 167	1 186	1 186	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres		2 293	2 028	128	110	100	100	10	10	
50 to 99 acres		785	687	65	29	24	23	5	4	
100 to 199 acres		829	669	115	38	37	37	1	1	
200 to 499 acres		580	424	114	39	37	35	2	3	
500 to 999 acres		98	50	25	23	23	23	—	—	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	7	7	9	9	9	—	—	
2,000 acres or more		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	2 405	278	142	132	131	10	10	
acres..		131 686	102 661	19 796	8 297	7 698	(D)	599	599	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	193	28	14	11	11	3	3	
acres..		4 380	3 076	(D)	4	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	83	8	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..		1 636	1 365	165	106	106	106	—	—	
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	60	3	5	5	5	—	—	
acres..		1 273	779	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Idle	farms..	537	441	47	42	39	39	3	7	
acres..		12 799	9 819	1 582	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	3 697	415	216	197	195	19	19	
acres..		487 346	373 233	58 509	45 822	36 802	(D)	9 020	9 020	
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	1 049	149	64	61	60	3	11	
acres..		66 088	52 237	8 577	4 919	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	3 365	391	200	181	180	19	46	
acres..		421 258	320 996	49 932	40 903	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 427	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 482 83 780	1 193 57 697	176 14 511	99 9 714	97 (D)	96 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	14 1 858	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	3 679 73 766	3 080 54 368	341 10 913	214 7 641	200 (D)	197 7 304	14 (D)	14 (D)	44 844	
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	333 2 570	254 1 936	32 242	41 357	35 336	35 336	6 21	6 21	6 35	
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	328 2 468	250 (D)	31 (D)	41 357	35 336	35 336	6 21	6 21	6 35	
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	11 102	9 (D)	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	116 8 289	94 6 658	15 953	7 678	6 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹										
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 1 875 957	4 865 1 378 058	508 222 072	374 225 133	340 207 592	337 204 791	34 17 541	34 17 541	59 50 693	
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	283 260	437 150	601 959	610 565	607 688	515 902	515 902	859 211	
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 502	1 340	1 662	1 680	1 673	1 467	1 467	3 307	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$39,999	344	267	54	18	18	18	—	—	5	
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	263	29	26	15	15	11	11	9	
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	343	12	7	—	—	7	7	1	
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	644	22	34	33	33	1	1	2	
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	703	47	29	28	28	1	1	2	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	1 980	195	94	89	89	5	5	9	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	534	101	113	112	111	1	1	18	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	104	34	32	26	24	6	6	8	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	27	14	19	17	17	2	2	4	
\$5,000,000 or more	3	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	1	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 284 761	4 865 212 080	508 38 376	374 27 638	340 26 172	337 25 912	34 1 466	34 1 466	59 6 668	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999	461	383	70	8	8	8	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	691	29	41	32	32	9	9	6	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	761	85	58	56	56	2	2	13	
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1 968	1 717	85	142	126	125	16	16	24	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	748	98	41	37	36	4	4	6	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	421	87	53	51	50	2	2	2	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	129	49	22	21	21	1	1	6	
\$500,000 or more	31	15	5	9	9	9	—	—	2	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹										
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	4 699 7 719	3 925 6 157	433 867	296 616	272 558	269 550	24 58	24 58	45 79	
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	5 350 12 611	4 466 10 211	470 1 296	358 983	325 915	322 901	33 68	33 68	56 121	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	3 224 4 849	2 702 4 076	250 391	237 334	212 300	212 300	25 34	25 34	35 49	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	3 717 4 849	3 078 4 076	338 391	258 334	236 300	233 300	22 34	22 34	43 72	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	7 762 3 576	6 136 5 310	905 673	649 517	615 486	601 (D)	34 31	34 31	72 62	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	6 562 1 200	5 310 826	324 232	252 132	230 129	227 (D)	22 3	22 3	43 10	
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	98 126	57 71	31 (D)	9 11	9 11	9 11	— —	— —	1 (D)	
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	2 827 3 241	2 359 2 645	253 327	197 249	181 231	179 (D)	16 18	16 18	18 20	
Pickup balers farms.. number..	2 850 3 450	2 382 2 873	265 332	185 225	159 198	158 (D)	26 27	26 27	18 20	
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹										
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	2 672 253 144	2 131 165 083	292 48 085	229 38 637	218 38 398	215 37 748	11 239	11 239	20 1 339	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	553 20 860	363 11 263	70 5 266	98 4 158	93 (D)	93 (D)	5 3	5 3	22 173	
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	35 2 625	27 1 638	5 576	3 411	3 411	3 411	— —	— —	— —	
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	292 8 043	208 4 813	15 1 277	54 1 916	53 (D)	53 (D)	1 1	1 1	15 37	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	1 210 89 764	912 56 190	180 18 056	102 14 879	100 (D)	98 (D)	2 2	2 (D)	16 639	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	67 2 088	31 1 068	6 (D)	28 840	27 (D)	27 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators	5 828	4 915	538	318	294	291	24	24	57	
Full owners	3 281	2 846	222	171	160	160	11	11	42	
Part owners	2 073	1 692	258	112	104	101	8	8	11	
Tenants	474	377	58	35	30	30	5	5	4	
White	5 801	4 891	536	317	293	290	24	24	57	
Full owners	3 261	2 828	221	170	159	159	11	11	42	
Part owners	2 067	1 687	257	112	104	101	8	8	11	
Tenants	473	376	58	35	30	30	5	5	4	
Black and other races	27	24	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Full owners	20	18	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Part owners	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tenants	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	4 542	480	283	264	261	19	19	53	
acres..	976 584	730 225	133 773	96 502	89 137	88 107	7 365	7 365	16 084	
Owned land in farms	5 354	4 538	480	283	264	261	19	19	53	
acres..	936 259	695 809	130 948	94 031	87 087	86 105	6 944	6 944	15 471	
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	2 562	2 084	316	147	134	131	13	15	
acres..	328 670	241 835	56 734	29 576	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	525	
landlords..	7 488	6 029	968	448	410	406	38	38	43	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	2 069	316	147	134	131	13	15	
acres..	325 896	240 283	56 518	28 570	23 578	23 398	4 992	4 992	525	
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	605	529	33	35	30	29	5	8	
acres..	43 099	35 968	3 041	3 477	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	613	
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated	4 855	4 150	439	228	217	215	11	11	38	
Not on farm operated	638	490	64	68	57	57	11	11	16	
Not reported	335	275	35	22	20	19	2	2	3	
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming	3 300	2 689	398	191	181	178	10	10	22	
Other	2 528	2 226	140	127	113	113	14	14	35	
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None	2 661	2 140	327	169	157	155	12	12	25	
Any	2 835	2 484	184	138	128	128	10	10	29	
1 to 99 days	590	498	51	32	31	31	1	1	9	
100 to 199 days	560	498	24	34	33	33	1	1	4	
200 days or more	1 685	1 488	109	72	64	64	8	8	16	
Not reported	332	291	27	11	9	8	2	2	3	
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less	239	189	30	14	11	11	3	3	6	
3 or 4 years	339	283	28	24	21	21	3	3	4	
5 to 9 years	842	706	72	55	46	46	9	9	9	
10 years or more	3 640	3 082	337	192	186	184	6	6	29	
Average years on present farm	19.7	19.7	21.4	18.4	19.1	19.1	10.0	10.0	15.5	
Not reported	768	655	71	33	30	29	3	3	9	
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years	30	25	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	
25 to 34 years	362	305	41	15	12	12	3	3	1	
35 to 44 years	1 268	1 095	90	69	60	59	9	9	14	
45 to 49 years	873	730	74	57	51	51	6	6	12	
50 to 54 years	827	697	75	41	38	38	3	3	14	
55 to 59 years	642	521	66	48	48	48	—	—	7	
60 to 64 years	545	467	54	23	23	22	—	—	1	
65 to 69 years	494	407	57	29	26	25	3	3	1	
70 years and over	787	668	78	35	35	35	—	—	6	
Average age	53.1	53.0	54.0	52.7	53.3	53.3	45.4	45.4	50.6	
Operators by sex:										
Male	5 046	4 254	485	258	236	233	22	22	49	
Female	782	661	53	60	58	58	2	2	8	
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	42	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	4 915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	936 092	936 092	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partnership	farms..	538	—	538	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	187 466	—	187 466	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corporation:										
Family held	farms..	294	—	294	294	291	—	—	—	
acres..	110 665	—	110 665	110 665	109 503	—	—	—	—	
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	—	291	291	291	—	—	—	
Other than family held	farms..	24	—	24	—	—	24	24	—	
acres..	11 936	—	11 936	—	—	—	11 936	11 936	—	
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	—	24	—	—	24	24	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	
acres..	15 996	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 996	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
INJURIES AND DEATHS										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members	farms..	88	71	12	4	4	4	—	—	
number..		106	81	(D)	5	5	5	—	—	
Hired workers	farms..	97	58	15	19	16	16	3	3	
number..		131	76	20	28	25	25	3	3	
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members	farms..	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
F FARMS BY SIZE										
1 to 9 acres		354	307	23	18	18	18	—	6	
10 to 49 acres		1 103	983	46	64	58	58	6	10	
50 to 69 acres		397	362	12	20	17	17	3	3	
70 to 99 acres		470	411	31	23	19	19	4	4	
100 to 139 acres		581	520	38	19	18	18	1	1	
140 to 179 acres		477	426	29	20	19	19	1	1	
180 to 219 acres		439	384	39	11	11	10	—	5	
220 to 259 acres		337	274	44	15	14	14	1	4	
260 to 499 acres		1 086	869	156	50	50	49	—	11	
500 to 999 acres		469	323	91	50	45	44	5	5	
1,000 to 1,999 acres		100	51	27	21	19	19	2	2	
2,000 acres or more		15	5	2	7	6	6	1	1	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		66	52	8	4	4	4	—	2	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		159	143	9	6	5	1	1	1	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		154	120	8	23	20	20	3	3	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		481	391	36	46	45	45	1	8	
Other crop farming (1119)		1 568	1 379	112	63	50	49	13	13	
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1 568	1 379	112	63	50	49	13	13	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		858	766	57	29	28	28	1	6	
Cattle feedlots (112112)		62	57	2	3	3	3	—	—	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1 767	1 395	274	88	84	82	4	10	
Hog and pig farming (1122)		42	40	—	2	2	2	—	—	
Poultry and egg production (1123)		59	47	3	8	7	7	1	1	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		220	205	7	4	4	4	—	4	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		392	320	22	42	42	42	—	8	
L LIVESTOCK										
Cattle and calves inventory	farms..	3 203	2 665	366	147	138	136	9	25	
number..		308 267	212 351	58 793	35 492	34 863	(D)	629	629	
Farms with—									1 631	
1 to 9		526	480	22	19	18	18	1	5	
10 to 49		892	798	60	24	19	19	5	10	
50 to 99		746	650	75	19	19	19	—	2	
100 to 199		680	528	111	35	33	33	2	6	
200 to 499		294	180	81	31	30	28	1	2	
500 or more		65	29	17	19	19	19	—	—	
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	2 754	2 283	322	131	122	120	9	18	
number..		175 208	119 368	34 614	20 371	20 030	(D)	341	345	
Beef cows	farms..	1 057	937	69	47	40	40	7	4	
number..		12 340	10 142	1 203	971	910	910	61	24	
Farms with—										
1 to 9		670	604	41	23	18	18	5	2	
10 to 49		348	304	22	20	18	18	2	2	
50 to 99		32	26	4	2	2	2	—	—	
100 to 199		5	2	1	2	2	2	—	—	
200 to 499		2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Milk cows	farms..	1 940	1 544	283	97	93	91	4	16	
number..		162 868	109 226	33 411	19 400	19 120	(D)	280	280	
Farms with—										
1 to 4		130	119	5	2	2	2	—	4	
5 to 9		39	30	4	3	3	3	—	2	
10 to 49		515	461	43	8	7	7	1	3	
50 to 99		789	650	116	20	18	18	2	3	
100 to 199		336	213	82	37	36	34	1	4	
200 to 499		110	65	25	20	20	20	—	—	
500 or more		21	6	8	7	7	7	—	—	
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	2 627	2 147	333	125	117	115	8	22	
number..		117 586	80 688	22 962	13 203	12 968	(D)	235	235	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 828	1 530	196	89	81	80	8	13	
number..		15 473	12 295	1 217	1 918	1 865	(D)	53	43	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LIVESTOCK—Con.										
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	2 442	356	137	127	125	10	10	
number..	142 041	98 650	25 586	17 100	16 818	(D)	282	282	23	
\$1,000..	35 859	25 527	5 370	4 813	4 728	(D)	86	86	705	
Calves	farms..	2 206	1 786	291	111	105	103	6	149	
number..	88 542	62 730	16 525	8 788	8 631	(D)	157	157	18	
\$1,000..	8 511	6 748	1 139	581	574	(D)	7	7	499	
Cattle	farms..	2 340	1 909	300	116	107	105	9	43	
number..	53 499	35 920	9 061	8 312	8 187	(D)	125	125	206	
\$1,000..	27 347	18 779	4 231	4 232	4 154	(D)	78	78	106	
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	144	8	9	8	8	1	4	
number..	3 513	3 186	104	219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	
\$1,000..	2 292	2 058	65	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	202	18	10	7	7	3	8	
number..	2 900	2 626	171	51	41	41	10	10	52	
Farms with—										
1 to 24		218	184	16	10	7	7	3	3	
25 to 49		9	7	2	—	—	—	—	8	
50 to 99		6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100 to 199		4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
500 or more		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	63	7	4	4	4	—	3	
number..	594	555	27	6	6	6	—	—	6	
Other	farms..	218	188	15	8	5	5	3	7	
number..	2 306	2 071	144	45	35	35	10	10	46	
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	120	10	5	4	4	1	1	
number..	4 992	4 696	191	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	
\$1,000..	543	504	25	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	21	1	2	2	2	—	4	
number..	1 515	1 408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	
\$1,000..	54	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	69	7	4	4	4	—	4	
number..	665	626	29	6	6	6	—	—	4	
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	64	6	4	4	4	—	—	
number..	394	370	18	6	6	6	—	—	—	
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	49	6	—	—	—	—	4	
number..	271	256	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	398	20	19	15	15	4	14	
number..	14 511	12 017	1 634	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	259	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	357	18	16	12	12	4	13	
number..	9 723	7 803	1 352	430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	330	18	16	12	12	4	13	
number..	12 194	10 162	1 462	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	347	19	16	12	12	4	13	
number..	12 401	9 687	1 942	551	413	413	138	138	221	
pounds of wool..	88 153	70 442	12 297	3 455	2 483	2 483	972	972	1 959	
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	1 051	82	82	78	76	4	18	
number..	8 870	6 422	943	1 336	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	164	11	28	28	27	—	3	
number..	1 622	1 006	(D)	224	224	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Goats inventory	farms..	158	132	14	6	6	6	—	6	
number..	2 617	2 104	401	69	69	69	—	—	43	
Goats sold	farms..	58	47	6	2	2	2	—	3	
number..	1 336	963	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	20	
POULTRY										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	459	24	21	17	17	4	9	
number..	256 074	24 290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	397	397	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 399		505	457	21	18	14	14	4	4	
400 to 3,199		3	1	2	—	—	—	—	9	
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10,000 to 19,999		2	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
50,000 to 99,999		2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	
100,000 or more		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	448	24	21	17	17	4	9	
number..	254 695	23 089	(D)	179 416	179 019	179 019	179 019	397	397	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	72	6	2	2	2	—	—	
number..	1 379	1 201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	42	6	5	3	3	2	3	
number..	248 167	9 268	(D)	188 400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	47	3	4	3	3	1	3	
number..	49 535	48 015	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	230	
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999		55	45	3	4	3	3	1	3	
2,000 to 59,999		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	225	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	66	6	4	2	2	2	1	
number..	36 538	16 745	(D)	866	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation						Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held				
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders			
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED											
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	1 168	868	203	85	84	82	1	1	12	
acres..		95 713	58 174	21 430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	424	
Irrigated	farms..	1 702 672	1 038 550	366 655	289 244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 223	
acres..		3	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres		287	239	32	11	11	11	—	—	5	
25 to 99 acres		596	459	99	31	30	29	1	1	7	
100 to 249 acres		213	136	53	24	24	23	—	—	—	
250 to 499 acres		57	29	14	14	14	14	—	—	—	
500 acres or more		15	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	65	54	6	4	—	—	4	4	1	
acres..		232	214	(D)	2	—	—	2	2	(D)	
Irrigated	farms..	60 525	57 719	(D)	81	—	—	81	81	(D)	
acres..		11	8	(D)	1	—	—	1	1	—	
cwt..		17	7	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	3 782	3 188	390	175	161	158	14	14	29	
acres..		385 562	286 610	63 407	33 692	32 515	32 055	1 177	1 177	1 853	
Irrigated	farms..	703 077	511 917	123 632	63 953	62 580	61 413	1 373	1 373	3 575	
acres..		526	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Farms by acres harvested:											
1 to 24 acres		881	808	36	26	23	23	3	3	11	
25 to 99 acres		1 525	1 346	115	55	46	45	9	9	9	
100 to 249 acres		1 014	790	167	49	48	47	1	1	8	
250 to 499 acres		292	210	56	25	24	23	1	1	1	
500 acres or more		70	34	16	20	20	20	—	—	—	
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	2 088	258	101	93	92	8	8	21	
acres..		147 172	118 440	20 134	7 839	7 299	(D)	540	540	759	
Irrigated	farms..	258 534	209 282	35 107	12 586	12 205	(D)	381	381	1 559	
acres..		8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	283	29	18	15	15	3	3	3	
acres..		2 893	2 191	(D)	394	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	farms..	84	69	8	7	5	5	2	2	—	
acres..		896	619	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Farms by acres harvested:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	194	17	10	8	8	2	2	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	67	9	7	6	6	1	1	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
250.0 acres or more		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Land in orchards	farms..	228	173	15	32	27	27	5	5	8	
acres..		4 311	2 008	524	1 735	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	
Irrigated	farms..	22	19	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	
acres..		183	157	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:											
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	115	5	7	4	4	3	3	4	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	40	4	10	10	10	—	—	4	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	15	4	9	8	8	1	1	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	—	
250.0 acres or more		3	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	5 828	3 300	22	226	690	876	654
percent..	100.0	56.6	.4	3.9	11.8	15.0	11.2	14.3
Land in farms	acres..	1 262 155	966 605	7 711	58 969	202 923	264 001	209 715
Average size of farm	acres..	217	293	351	261	294	301	321
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	3 300	22	226	690	876	654
\$1,000..	476 343	440 420	2 101	35 665	108 650	139 367	95 709	58 928
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	133 461	95 522	157 811	157 464	159 094	146 344
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		766	202	2	7	40	34	33
\$1,000 to \$2,499		738	189	—	10	12	32	31
\$2,500 to \$4,999		655	189	—	6	36	32	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999		704	263	1	8	24	53	60
\$10,000 to \$19,999		575	291	3	16	62	62	47
\$20,000 to \$24,999		144	102	1	10	14	27	19
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	145	1	11	22	42	29
\$40,000 to \$49,999		143	121	3	15	19	34	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999		569	506	4	39	130	155	94
\$100,000 to \$249,999		881	851	4	70	232	256	182
\$250,000 to \$499,999		309	302	3	23	62	106	67
\$500,000 to \$999,999		95	93	—	6	26	29	25
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		43	42	—	5	9	13	6
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	2	—	—	2	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		3	2	—	—	—	1	1
Grains	farms..	86	68	1	4	19	24	6
\$1,000..	975	914	(D)	143	180	(D)	(D)	14
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	4	—	1	1	1	173
\$1,000..	332	332	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Corn for grain	farms..	43	38	—	3	9	13	4
\$1,000..	609	572	—	(D)	154	108	(D)	9
Wheat	farms..	11	6	—	1	1	3	1
\$1,000..	91	81	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	14	13	—	1	2	6	2
\$1,000..	148	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Oats	farms..	11	6	—	—	4	2	—
\$1,000..	(D)	10	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Other grains	farms..	20	15	1	1	6	4	3
\$1,000..	100	92	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	—	12
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	902	2	49	155	198	181
\$1,000..	14 085	10 241	(D)	(D)	2 310	2 392	2 627	317
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	42	—	1	15	9	7
\$1,000..	4 521	3 883	—	(D)	1 122	766	1 299	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	231	1	25	70	45	44
\$1,000..	6 549	5 900	(D)	(D)	2 399	1 172	1 269	46
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	28	—	3	9	6	2
\$1,000..	3 979	(D)	—	170	1 782	843	930	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	139	—	9	35	35	23
\$1,000..	10 287	7 828	—	456	3 047	1 237	2 798	37
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	33	—	3	10	9	1
\$1,000..	8 928	7 125	—	(D)	2 968	939	2 657	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	311	5	26	79	86	50
\$1,000..	18 588	16 089	(D)	(D)	7 231	5 031	2 210	65
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	67	—	1	20	26	7
\$1,000..	14 350	13 490	—	(D)	6 591	4 196	1 822	(D)
Other crops	farms..	1 270	576	4	26	125	149	109
\$1,000..	9 108	5 140	43	160	1 161	1 309	1 175	163
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	15	—	—	5	2	4
\$1,000..	1 783	1 283	—	—	377	(D)	(D)	453
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	165	2	10	50	38	36
\$1,000..	5 699	4 554	(D)	4	1 891	(D)	(D)	29
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	10	—	—	6	2	122
\$1,000..	5 267	(D)	—	—	1 833	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	1 734	14	142	417	533	364
\$1,000..	352 556	346 185	1 837	30 883	82 473	107 152	76 582	264
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	1 516	11	126	381	466	321
\$1,000..	345 030	339 471	1 714	30 283	81 389	105 125	75 172	211
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	2 228	18	165	477	626	480
\$1,000..	35 859	31 833	177	2 156	7 137	10 275	7 050	462
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	99	—	7	26	30	21
\$1,000..	14 169	13 460	—	776	3 386	4 978	2 598	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number..	2 528	8	136	578	824	533	449
	percent..	43.4	.1	2.3	9.9	14.1	9.1	7.7
Land in farms	acres..	295 550	1 408	11 900	55 756	85 394	72 459	68 633
Average size of farm	acres..	117	176	88	96	104	136	153
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms..	2 528	8	136	578	824	533	449
\$1,000..		35 923	133	1 225	16 031	8 775	5 996	3 763
Average per farm	dollars..	14 210	16 653	9 007	27 735	10 649	11 249	8 381
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		564	—	17	128	193	106	120
\$1,000 to \$2,499		549	1	28	138	187	113	82
\$2,500 to \$4,999		466	—	37	78	146	109	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999		441	3	31	98	125	100	84
\$10,000 to \$19,999		284	1	13	82	92	56	40
\$20,000 to \$24,999		42	2	1	10	13	11	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999		56	—	5	17	21	8	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999		22	1	—	2	11	4	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999		63	—	2	14	21	19	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999		30	—	2	8	11	4	5
\$250,000 to \$499,999		7	—	—	—	4	2	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999		2	—	—	1	—	1	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	18	2	1	4	11	—	—
	\$1,000..	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	5	2	1	1	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Wheat	farms..	5	—	—	2	3	—	—
	\$1,000..	10	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	5	2	—	—	3	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Other grains	farms..	5	—	—	1	4	—	—
	\$1,000..	8	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	747	3	31	135	217	190	171
	\$1,000..	3 844	21	86	575	1 339	993	830
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	—	—	3	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000..	638	—	—	—	281	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	102	—	7	32	38	15	10
	\$1,000..	648	—	32	253	194	99	69
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	109	—	—	19	42	28	20
	\$1,000..	2 459	—	—	1 414	579	277	190
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	6	—	—	3	1	2	—
	\$1,000..	1 803	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	354	—	9	92	140	65	48
	\$1,000..	2 498	—	17	621	1 064	541	255
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	10	—	—	2	5	3	—
	\$1,000..	860	—	—	(D)	445	(D)	—
Other crops	farms..	694	6	56	201	203	127	101
	\$1,000..	3 968	84	279	1 436	1 039	651	479
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	8	—	—	5	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	500	—	—	309	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	138	—	6	43	47	29	13
	\$1,000..	1 146	—	10	31	57	1 036	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	89	—	10	15	29	17	18
	\$1,000..	6 370	—	341	988	2 658	1 075	1 309
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	44	—	3	7	17	9	8
	\$1,000..	5 559	—	245	802	2 464	1 013	1 035
Cattle and calves	farms..	730	3	46	160	214	178	129
	\$1,000..	4 026	13	393	808	1 176	1 087	548
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	9	—	1	1	3	3	1
	\$1,000..	709	—	(D)	(D)	170	218	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming								
		Total	Age of operator (years)							
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs..... farms.. \$1,000..	140 543	78 344	1 (D)	5 (D)	19 79	24 60	16 145	13 39		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 (D)	1 (D)	—	—	—	—	1 (D)	—		
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. \$1,000..	419 1 003	178 (D)	1 (D)	6 (D)	41 125	64 430	24 76	42 61		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	3 293	3 293	—	—	(D)	2 (D)	—	—		
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	408 21 092	214 (D)	1 (D)	17 (D)	47 619	72 8 103	34 1 030	43 509		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	27 19 213	23 (D)	—	1 (D)	5 384	10 7 661	4 740	3 337		
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	983 6 302	490 4 747	6 26	35 249	120 1 074	115 1 429	95 1 360	119 610		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹										
Total farm production expenses..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 371 207	3 240 333 953	28 2 490	142 24 716	693 81 199	832 105 288	618 72 542	927 47 718		
Average per farm..... dollars..	63 935	103 072	88 918	174 060	117 170	126 549	117 381	51 476		
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 911 24 005	1 287 19 833	7 46	87 1 646	295 4 680	394 5 874	250 4 115	254 3 472		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 135	590	4	35	152	177	93	129		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	559	487	3	32	92	155	115	90		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	187	182	—	17	44	53	37	31		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	23	22	—	3	5	7	4	3		
\$250,000 or more.....	7	6	—	—	2	2	1	1		
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. \$1,000..	3 498 119 251	2 379 112 520	26 1 046	127 8 875	546 26 476	688 36 039	474 24 799	518 15 285		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 618	659	1	24	104	150	131	249		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	673	554	3	17	140	185	94	115		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	932	895	22	61	248	252	193	119		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	218	216	—	21	40	83	46	26		
\$250,000 or more.....	57	55	—	4	14	18	10	9		
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 766 91 019	2 034 86 376	26 508	118 6 827	488 21 504	574 26 666	414 19 347	414 11 525		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 097	467	11	20	82	92	86	176		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	635	572	10	23	154	176	107	102		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	842	807	5	56	212	244	180	110		
\$100,000 or more.....	192	188	—	19	40	62	41	26		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 024 5 205	1 582 4 632	6 13	88 289	364 1 423	487 1 499	308 838	329 570		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999.....	1 069	723	2	25	131	199	139	227		
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	698	617	4	48	162	207	123	73		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	235	229	—	14	66	78	44	27		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	17	8	—	1	3	1	1	2		
\$50,000 or more.....	5	5	—	—	2	2	1	—		
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 708 9 800	1 935 9 001	8 44	104 781	412 1 889	542 2 892	401 2 060	468 1 334		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 167	1 425	3	73	284	366	293	406		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	490	460	5	26	117	159	98	55		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	37	36	—	3	11	11	8	3		
\$50,000 or more.....	14	14	—	2	—	6	2	4		
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 761 4 131	1 334 3 705	6 18	76 318	301 912	408 1 020	261 990	282 448		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 579	1 164	5	63	254	357	221	264		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	166	156	1	11	44	49	35	16		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	8	7	—	1	1	2	1	2		
\$50,000 or more.....	8	7	—	1	2	—	4	—		
Petroleum products..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 489 13 005	3 127 10 996	28 87	141 647	681 2 582	806 3 405	597 2 409	874 1 865		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	4 870	2 532	26	102	531	620	462	791		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	575	553	2	35	138	177	123	78		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	34	34	—	3	10	6	10	5		
\$50,000 or more.....	10	8	—	1	2	3	2	—		
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 353 4 151	2 596 3 338	19 19	103 183	550 727	653 975	521 720	750 714		
Diesel fuel..... farms.. \$1,000..	4 128	2 588	27	134	569	700	514	644		
Natural gas..... farms.. \$1,000..	6 333	5 694	52	380	1 370	1 806	1 240	846		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. \$1,000..	83 83	59 76	(D)	(D)	29	11	16	15		
	4 048 2 438	2 665 1 889	28 (D)	119 (D)	587 455	731 607	544 429	656 298		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms..	62	—	4	27	22	7	2
\$1,000..		199		(D)	82	97	9	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)		—	—	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	241	2	4	68	83	55	29
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	67	99	82	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—		—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	194	—	17	41	79	36	21
\$1,000..		(D)	—	41	(D)	450	144	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	—	—	2	1	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	493	2	31	143	163	96	58
\$1,000..		1 554	(D)	(D)	541	434	262	238
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	2 566	12	168	689	766	486	445
\$1,000..		37 254	115	1 677	13 155	9 676	7 519	5 113
Average per farm	dollars..	14 518	9 557	9 980	19 093	12 631	15 471	11 491
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	624	3	26	197	200	117	81
\$1,000..		4 172	(D)	32	(D)	704	607	130
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		545	3	24	192	166	84	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999		72	—	2	3	33	29	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999		5	—	—	1	1	3	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	1 119	9	66	359	360	162	163
\$1,000..		6 731	13	507	2 499	1 527	1 330	855
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		959	9	54	333	293	139	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999		119	—	10	23	51	18	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999		37	—	1	2	16	3	15
\$100,000 to \$249,999		2	—	1	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more		2	—	—	1	—	1	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	732	—	57	211	228	124	112
\$1,000..		4 643	—	440	1 248	1 170	1 180	605
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		630	—	45	195	181	114	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999		63	—	10	13	32	5	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999		35	—	1	2	15	3	14
\$100,000 or more		4	—	1	1	—	2	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	442	2	8	139	133	78	82
\$1,000..		573	(D)	2	(D)	100	315	72
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999		346	2	7	110	117	52	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999		81	—	1	28	11	17	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6	—	—	1	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999		9	—	—	—	—	9	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	773	9	40	184	209	170	161
\$1,000..		799	13	11	177	179	222	197
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		742	9	40	174	202	167	150
\$5,000 to \$24,999		30	—	—	10	6	3	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	427	3	11	81	140	97	95
\$1,000..		426	1	7	109	149	110	51
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		415	3	11	78	136	93	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999		10	—	—	2	3	4	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	2 362	12	159	626	692	463	410
\$1,000..		2 009	7	122	800	461	324	294
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999		2 338	12	158	622	680	458	408
\$5,000 to \$24,999		22	—	1	2	12	5	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	1 757	11	122	439	552	321	312
\$1,000..		813	2	69	284	226	124	108
Diesel fuel	farms..	1 540	10	118	399	472	320	221
\$1,000..		639	4	31	(D)	147	(D)	(D)
Natural gas	farms..	24	—	12	2	7	1	2
\$1,000..		7	—	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	1 383	12	89	364	411	254	253
\$1,000..		549	1	18	276	87	67	100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	4 242	2 676	28	120	562	728	530	708
	11 665	10 506	90	673	2 486	3 424	2 362	1 471
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	2 249	875	2	13	104	177	161	418
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	1 093	23	68	296	302	206	198
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	673	3	36	155	235	154	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	27	—	2	5	11	7	2
\$50,000 or more	10	8	—	1	2	3	2	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 485	1 848	19	102	402	543	340	442
	43 304	39 956	347	2 482	9 825	12 657	9 267	5 379
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	866	5	37	169	220	124	311
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	558	11	43	151	176	118	59
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	353	3	18	65	125	82	60
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	56	—	2	12	19	11	12
\$250,000 or more	18	15	—	2	5	3	5	—
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 288	1 093	15	60	274	344	213	187
	3 156	2 797	28	160	700	883	614	412
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 053	1 438	7	80	313	420	247	371
	5 756	4 303	15	245	1 178	1 146	794	925
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	667	408	—	29	104	124	76	75
	2 559	2 073	—	162	635	708	363	205
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	302	144	—	12	37	31	18	46
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	147	—	9	37	48	37	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	100	—	7	24	39	19	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	12	—	1	4	4	1	2
\$50,000 or more	6	5	—	—	2	2	1	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	4 956	2 999	27	132	634	801	591	814
	25 929	22 405	130	1 504	5 269	7 027	5 036	3 439
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	1 734	21	56	327	362	316	652
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	1 084	6	62	264	380	237	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	138	—	8	34	48	31	17
\$50,000 or more	44	43	—	6	9	11	7	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 529	1 144	6	81	267	359	234	197
	6 505	6 174	12	521	1 552	1 957	1 290	842
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	645	365	1	17	70	101	85	91
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	449	4	41	120	141	81	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	291	1	20	68	105	59	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	26	—	2	4	11	5	4
\$50,000 or more	13	13	—	1	5	1	4	2
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	2 363	1 723	17	100	452	547	312	295
	23 753	20 890	88	1 484	5 817	6 785	4 402	2 314
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	786	13	36	178	225	133	201
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	710	3	51	207	243	133	73
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	213	1	11	64	74	44	19
\$100,000 or more	15	14	—	2	3	5	2	2
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 785	1 295	4	46	331	417	245	252
	17 601	15 285	67	845	4 173	4 708	3 561	1 931
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	235	149	—	3	24	25	35	62
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	397	—	5	76	147	63	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	600	3	32	188	198	112	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	102	1	3	33	32	22	11
\$50,000 or more	47	47	—	3	10	15	13	6
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 287	1 015	15	82	291	337	170	120
	6 152	5 604	21	639	1 644	2 077	841	382
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	355	226	9	11	41	57	52	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	452	6	30	146	152	74	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	300	—	35	95	111	40	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	26	—	4	6	14	2	—
\$50,000 or more	12	11	—	2	3	3	2	1
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 566	1 313	16	97	358	462	211	169
	6 224	5 843	102	928	1 790	1 821	616	586
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	1 001	5	52	258	360	180	146
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	173	9	17	60	58	19	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	96	1	18	28	31	9	9
\$25,000 or more	44	43	1	10	12	13	3	4
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	5 395	3 015	17	89	597	799	605	908
	19 328	13 123	67	479	2 497	3 469	3 111	3 501
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	2 182	14	53	463	577	382	693
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	594	2	29	85	163	164	151
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	217	1	5	43	55	52	61
\$25,000 or more	23	22	—	2	6	4	7	3
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 184	3 028	28	141	671	808	569	811
	56 541	52 296	399	3 928	13 365	16 713	10 884	7 007
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	1 430	3	31	239	301	263	593
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	1 010	24	71	272	325	170	148
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	320	—	18	89	93	78	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	191	—	13	53	61	43	21
\$100,000 or more	81	77	1	8	18	28	15	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	1 566	12	85	413	471	301	284
Farms with expenses of—	1 159	3	55	467	244	187	204
\$1 to \$999	1 374	12	68	388	428	237	241
\$1,000 to \$4,999	174	—	16	21	36	61	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16	—	1	2	7	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	637	1	37	138	160	172	129
Farms with expenses of—	3 348	(D)	33	(D)	823	561	450
\$1 to \$4,999	530	—	36	127	123	149	95
\$5,000 to \$24,999	90	1	1	6	31	18	33
\$25,000 to \$99,999	14	—	—	2	6	5	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	195	1	15	44	42	56	37
Farms with expenses of—	359	(D)	(D)	152	57	84	49
\$1 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	615	—	35	138	149	166	127
Farms with expenses of—	1 453	—	47	392	413	341	260
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	259	—	18	42	109	27	63
Farms with expenses of—	486	—	37	44	208	40	157
\$1 to \$999	158	—	7	36	68	15	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999	79	—	11	3	33	11	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20	—	—	3	7	1	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	1 957	8	118	497	593	393	348
Farms with expenses of—	3 524	4	175	1 101	893	685	666
\$1 to \$4,999	1 839	8	111	482	566	360	312
\$5,000 to \$24,999	114	—	6	13	26	33	36
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3	—	1	1	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	385	6	22	88	150	78	41
Farms with expenses of—	331	2	18	84	131	73	24
\$1 to \$999	280	6	16	61	105	60	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999	100	—	6	25	45	16	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	—	—	2	—	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	640	4	34	161	198	181	62
Farms with expenses of—	2 864	10	119	669	1 052	801	212
\$1 to \$4,999	469	4	28	133	133	129	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999	159	—	6	25	56	52	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999	11	—	—	2	9	—	—
\$100,000 or more	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	490	1	29	108	160	138	54
Farms with expenses of—	2 316	(D)	(D)	475	879	681	167
\$1 to \$999	86	—	2	18	26	24	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999	245	1	24	63	74	64	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	149	—	3	25	52	50	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999	10	—	—	2	8	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	272	4	9	83	75	81	20
Farms with expenses of—	548	(D)	(D)	194	173	121	45
\$1 to \$999	129	2	7	49	31	38	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	119	2	2	31	25	42	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999	23	—	—	2	19	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	253	2	22	60	91	64	14
Farms with expenses of—	381	(D)	15	(D)	174	98	31
\$1 to \$4,999	246	2	22	58	89	63	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4	—	—	2	—	1	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$25,000 or more	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	2 380	12	145	618	717	478	410
Farms with expenses of—	6 205	39	379	1 342	1 980	1 265	1 200
\$1 to \$4,999	2 108	10	121	585	618	418	356
\$5,000 to \$9,999	241	2	23	32	81	56	47
\$10,000 to \$24,999	30	—	—	1	18	4	7
\$25,000 or more	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	2 156	12	129	583	627	430	375
Farms with expenses of—	4 245	9	166	1 549	1 051	900	570
\$1 to \$4,999	2 035	12	128	568	583	381	363
\$5,000 to \$24,999	109	—	1	11	41	47	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	—	—	—	2	2	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	4	—	—	—	3	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms	number..	5 806	3 240	28	142	693	832	618	927
\$1,000..	dollars..	87 572	86 172	769	5 741	22 877	28 623	18 500	9 660
Average per farm .....	.....	15 083	26 596	27 475	40 433	33 012	34 403	29 935	10 421
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 968	2 041	25	103	509	587	394	423
Average net gain	dollars..	36 371	47 728	33 359	60 305	49 889	53 470	52 775	30 246
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	311	108	—	—	17	26	18	47
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	1 022	492	1	8	118	117	83	165
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	1 078	898	21	60	235	276	172	134
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	557	543	3	35	139	168	121	77
Farms with net losses	number..	2 838	1 199	3	39	184	245	224	504
Average net loss	dollars..	7 180	9 376	21 559	12 051	13 675	11 278	10 238	6 218
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	322	103	—	2	18	10	15	58
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	1 974	777	1	24	94	153	139	366
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	513	295	2	11	68	75	62	77
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	29	24	—	2	4	7	8	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms..	916	799	7	61	183	247	181	120
\$1,000..		2 916	2 632	12	343	598	839	533	307
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	1 466	13	66	371	395	274	347
\$1,000..		11 430	9 109	188	368	2 296	2 868	1 940	1 449
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	280	—	9	73	94	59	45
\$1,000..		2 641	2 121	—	71	574	665	499	312
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	212	9	2	18	23	55	105
\$1,000..		1 036	693	(D)	(D)	52	179	125	201
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	486	11	17	132	112	80	134
\$1,000..		4 135	2 880	40	78	732	759	683	587
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	861	3	49	219	270	165	155
\$1,000..		3 618	3 415	(D)	(D)	939	1 264	633	350
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms..	19	19	—	1	4	8	2	4
\$1,000..		135	135	—	(D)	5	69	(D)	41
Corn	farms..	19	19	—	1	4	8	2	4
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	41
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	3 097	21	399	646	824	609	788
acres..		617 263	526 102	3 224	39 395	115 262	154 510	114 095	99 616
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	2 918	19	190	612	780	572	745
acres..		465 489	407 488	2 341	31 766	90 089	121 664	87 985	73 643
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....	.....	2 293	960	5	61	162	199	155	378
50 to 99 acres .....	.....	785	545	2	18	109	153	117	146
100 to 199 acres .....	.....	829	747	9	62	186	218	149	123
200 to 499 acres .....	.....	580	546	3	39	134	172	126	72
500 to 999 acres .....	.....	98	96	—	6	15	31	22	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	.....	23	23	—	4	6	7	2	4
2,000 acres or more .....	.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	1 886	14	138	404	528	381	421
acres..		131 686	106 320	740	7 170	23 197	29 797	22 811	22 605
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	141	2	15	35	41	25	23
acres..		4 380	2 499	(D)	(D)	559	836	307	534
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	74	—	7	24	20	17	6
acres..		1 636	1 351	—	53	236	476	281	305
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	48	—	5	11	18	6	8
acres..		1 273	1 109	—	42	122	284	490	171
Idle	farms..	537	289	1	14	56	65	67	86
acres..		12 799	7 335	(D)	(D)	1 059	1 453	2 221	2 358
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	2 528	12	128	515	678	516	679
acres..		487 346	323 869	3 301	13 495	64 437	81 801	67 748	93 087
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	897	6	45	202	263	188	193
acres..		66 088	50 562	353	2 247	10 481	14 427	10 948	12 106
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	2 285	10	108	462	600	477	628
acres..		421 258	273 307	2 948	11 248	53 956	67 374	56 800	80 981

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	2 566	12	168	689	766	486	445
	\$1,000..	1 401	57	-92	3 531	-1 114	-647	-335
Average per farm	dollars..	546	4 721	-545	5 125	-1 454	-1 330	-753
Farms with net gains ²	number..	927	11	77	297	237	158	147
	\$1,000..	11 366	(D)	(D)	18 394	8 312	9 129	8 695
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000		203	—	15	45	36	49	58
\$1,000 to \$9,999		530	10	59	172	155	72	62
\$10,000 to \$49,999		180	1	3	75	42	35	24
\$50,000 or more		14	—	—	5	4	2	3
Farms with net losses	number..	1 639	1	91	392	529	328	298
	\$1,000..	5 574	(D)	(D)	4 929	5 829	6 369	5 413
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000		219	—	16	62	68	28	45
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 197	1	66	287	378	257	208
\$10,000 to \$49,999		218	—	8	40	83	42	45
\$50,000 or more		5	—	1	3	—	1	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	117	—	4	28	30	32	23
	\$1,000..	284	—	(D)	121	96	36	(D)
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	610	9	31	129	156	176	109
	\$1,000..	2 320	30	139	526	497	585	544
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	174	—	10	40	54	55	15
	\$1,000..	520	—	12	58	191	211	48
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	152	8	4	24	20	55	41
	\$1,000..	343	22	22	76	51	66	106
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	312	7	19	76	97	64	49
	\$1,000..	1 255	(D)	105	364	221	(D)	264
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	116	2	—	22	24	29	39
	\$1,000..	203	(D)	—	28	35	(D)	126
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	1 968	5	3 93	401	657	445	367
	acres..	91 161	465	3 997	16 012	29 442	23 350	17 895
Harvested cropland	farms..	1 691	5	79	349	553	383	322
	acres..	58 001	335	2 528	9 901	18 953	15 587	10 697
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		1 333	—	63	282	446	288	254
50 to 99 acres		240	5	10	44	71	61	49
100 to 199 acres		82	—	5	19	19	26	13
200 to 499 acres		34	—	1	4	17	6	6
500 to 999 acres		2	—	—	—	—	2	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	963	4	43	203	323	216	174
	acres..	25 366	(D)	(D)	5 135	7 837	5 910	5 284
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	97	—	5	17	37	21	17
	acres..	1 881	—	52	218	749	542	320
On which all crops failed	farms..	21	—	1	5	10	4	1
	acres..	285	—	(D)	(D)	184	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	20	—	—	3	4	10	3
	acres..	164	—	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms..	248	1	12	38	88	63	46
	acres..	5 464	(D)	(D)	709	1 706	1 151	1 556
Total woodland	farms..	1 846	8	96	411	586	393	352
	acres..	163 477	621	6 125	31 781	43 604	38 867	42 479
Woodland pastured	farms..	376	—	14	70	126	77	89
	acres..	15 526	—	270	2 438	4 186	2 788	5 844
Woodland not pastured	farms..	1 717	8	90	376	547	372	324
	acres..	147 951	621	5 855	29 343	39 418	36 079	36 635

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 482	965	5	59	210	271	202	218
acres..	83 780	63 887	601	2 925	12 687	15 688	14 861	17 125
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	3 679	2 137	13	126	467	561	442	528
acres..	73 766	52 747	585	3 154	10 537	12 002	13 011	13 458
Irrigated land farms..	333	212	1	22	67	58	32	32
acres..	2 570	2 088	(D)	(D)	525	541	683	221
Harvested cropland irrigated	328	209	1	22	67	57	32	30
acres..	2 468	2 028	(D)	(D)	(D)	533	683	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated	11	7	—	1	1	3	—	2
acres..	102	60	—	(D)	(D)	8	—	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	116	87	—	11	27	19	19	11
acres..	8 289	6 599	—	1 675	1 770	748	1 571	835
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	5 806	3 240	28	142	693	832	618	927
\$1,000..	1 875 957	1 298 128	10 025	69 421	282 916	361 156	264 951	309 659
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	400 657	358 039	488 881	408 248	434 082	428 723	334 044
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 388	1 352	1 525	1 422	1 432	1 315	1 347
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	344	127	1	10	28	18	16	54
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	104	—	11	22	37	18	16
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	164	8	5	44	8	17	82
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	249	—	5	43	53	55	93
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	397	2	11	76	124	44	140
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	1 433	13	51	315	371	298	385
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	552	1	37	108	160	129	117
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	151	1	7	41	47	31	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	61	2	4	16	14	9	16
\$5,000,000 or more	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	5 806	3 240	28	142	693	832	618	927
farms..	284 761	221 722	2 195	12 086	54 747	66 413	47 332	38 948
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	461	142	—	2	33	6	8	93
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	323	9	6	38	65	43	162
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	360	—	10	91	76	72	111
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1 968	977	2	38	165	262	189	321
\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	705	13	53	166	187	138	148
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	501	2	24	144	149	119	63
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	203	1	5	51	78	43	25
\$500,000 or more	31	29	1	4	5	9	6	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups	4 699	2 769	26	122	640	768	535	678
farms..	7 719	5 097	71	227	1 164	1 494	1 009	1 132
Wheel tractors	5 350	3 034	27	125	642	784	571	885
farms..	12 611	8 497	53	332	1 856	2 151	1 777	2 328
number..	3 224	1 690	5	42	348	374	340	581
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	4 849	2 658	9	59	491	532	576	991
farms..	7 762	5 839	44	273	1 365	1 619	1 201	1 337
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	3 717	2 366	26	114	543	644	457	582
farms..	7 576	4 749	26	101	512	623	430	574
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	3 576	2 266	(D)	(D)	1 087	1 308	933	1 177
farms..	6 562	4 749	26	101	512	623	430	576
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	698	605	2	41	166	151	146	99
farms..	1 200	1 090	(D)	(D)	278	311	268	160
Grain and bean combines	98	83	1	4	23	17	20	18
farms..	126	111	(D)	(D)	37	21	25	23
Cotton pickers and strippers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	2 827	1 999	17	75	421	568	414	504
farms..	3 241	2 317	21	87	498	666	469	576
Pickup balers	2 850	1 973	24	87	399	528	412	523
farms..	3 450	2 444	27	104	502	674	495	642
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer	2 672	1 918	8	104	411	537	400	458
farms..	253 144	230 432	1 084	18 970	50 598	72 274	51 982	35 524
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	553	360	2	16	96	85	73	88
farms..	20 860	18 175	(D)	(D)	4 006	6 126	4 743	2 096
Nematodes in crops	35	31	—	1	7	10	6	7
farms..	2 625	(D)	—	(D)	590	858	624	121
Diseases in crops and orchards	292	159	1	3	62	35	25	33
farms..	8 043	6 348	(D)	(D)	1 865	1 558	2 156	590
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	1 210	1 006	5	65	239	320	201	176
farms..	89 764	86 321	483	7 167	18 877	28 343	19 876	11 575
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	67	31	—	2	(D)	543	8	3
farms..	2 088	1 532	—	(D)	543	287	491	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	517	4	34	119	159	108	93
acres..		19 893	(D)	(D)	4 406	6 200	4 981	3 233
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms..	1 542	4	68	330	533	331	276
acres..		21 019	(D)	(D)	3 557	6 148	5 261	5 026
Irrigated land	farms..	121	—	4	38	54	16	9
acres..		482	—	(D)	112	235	(D)	23
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	119	—	4	37	54	15	9
acres..		440	—	(D)	235	(D)	23	—
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	4	—	—	3	—	1	—
acres..		42	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	29	—	—	6	10	6	5
acres..		1 690	—	(D)	337	735	336	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹								
Estimated market value of land and buildings.....	farms..	2 566	12	168	689	766	486	445
\$1,000..		577 829	3 361	30 563	135 595	163 244	118 712	126 354
Average per farm	dollars..	225 187	280 070	181 920	196 800	213 112	244 264	283 942
Average per acre	dollars..	1 935	1 694	1 804	2 201	2 058	1 659	1 881
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999.....		217	—	27	58	64	27	41
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....		223	—	17	78	58	47	23
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....		199	—	22	51	73	14	39
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....		453	—	25	177	134	71	46
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....		384	7	12	91	147	78	49
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		845	2	61	190	227	198	167
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....		214	3	3	39	60	46	63
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....		27	—	—	4	3	5	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....		3	—	1	—	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more		1	—	—	1	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	2 566	12	168	689	766	486	445
\$1,000..		63 039	267	3 675	17 067	18 007	12 729	11 294
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999.....		319	1	19	114	112	45	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....		444	6	29	104	142	88	75
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....		557	—	43	144	148	106	116
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....		991	3	60	279	308	178	163
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....		188	2	15	38	38	42	53
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....		62	—	2	9	14	27	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....		3	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$500,000 or more		2	—	—	1	1	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	1 930	8	116	512	595	364	335
number..		2 622	9	160	693	776	567	417
Wheel tractors	farms..	2 316	12	156	591	672	468	417
number..		4 114	18	246	993	1 119	859	879
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 534	6	90	403	429	334	272
number..		2 191	(D)	(D)	508	578	498	464
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	1 351	8	95	354	410	241	243
number..		1 923	(D)	(D)	485	541	361	415
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	1 310	8	95	351	384	232	240
number..		1 813	(D)	(D)	462	498	327	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	93	—	1	21	36	26	9
number..		110	—	(D)	23	43	34	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms..	15	2	—	2	5	1	5
number..		15	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	828	9	52	194	262	187	124
number..		924	9	54	208	315	199	139
Pickup balers	farms..	877	9	59	232	232	183	162
number..		1 006	11	62	253	280	215	185
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	754	9	39	176	203	166	161
acres on which used..		22 712	675	391	4 510	5 778	7 427	3 931
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	193	—	2	30	74	57	30
acres on which used..		2 685	—	(D)	486	784	1 040	(D)
Nematodes in crops	farms..	4	—	—	2	1	1	—
acres on which used..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Diseases in crops and orchards.....	farms..	133	—	1	13	48	43	28
acres on which used..		1 695	—	(D)	251	578	782	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	204	2	3	37	76	49	37
acres on which used..		3 443	(D)	(D)	499	1 316	907	601
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	36	—	—	4	22	2	8
acres on which used..		556	—	—	(D)	276	(D)	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	5 828	3 300	22	226	690	876	654	832
Full owners	3 281	1 468	7	60	217	314	315	555
Part owners	2 073	1 540	6	77	378	495	321	263
Tenants	474	292	9	89	95	67	18	14
White	5 801	3 282	22	225	686	873	652	824
Full owners	3 261	1 456	7	59	215	313	313	549
Part owners	2 067	1 534	6	77	376	493	321	261
Tenants	473	292	9	89	95	67	18	14
Black and other races	27	18	—	1	4	3	2	8
Full owners	20	12	—	1	2	1	2	6
Part owners	6	6	—	—	2	2	—	2
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	3 010	14	137	595	809	637	818
acres..	976 584	708 074	6 539	26 094	128 612	181 020	168 740	197 069
Owned land in farms	5 354	3 008	13	137	595	809	636	818
acres..	936 259	687 780	5 299	25 601	127 268	176 542	164 262	188 808
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	2 562	1 840	15	166	474	563	341
acres..	328 670	280 881	2 412	33 693	76 449	87 934	45 670	34 723
landlords..	7 488	5 729	35	529	1 497	1 746	1 123	799
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	1 832	15	166	473	562	339
acres..	325 896	278 825	2 412	33 368	75 655	87 459	45 453	34 478
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	605	263	3	14	35	57	59
acres..	43 099	22 350	1 240	818	2 138	4 953	4 695	8 506
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	4 855	2 869	15	184	589	766	579	736
Not on farm operated	638	237	4	36	57	58	40	42
Not reported	335	194	3	6	44	52	35	54
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	3 300	3 300	22	226	690	876	654	832
Other	2 528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	2 661	2 278	16	161	464	598	452	587
Any	2 835	690	4	57	177	204	145	103
1 to 99 days	590	417	3	35	105	121	81	72
100 to 199 days	560	153	—	11	37	42	39	24
200 days or more	1 685	120	1	11	35	41	25	7
Not reported	332	332	2	8	49	74	57	142
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	239	133	5	43	33	28	13	11
3 or 4 years	339	178	3	38	69	42	19	7
5 to 9 years	842	392	3	89	150	87	39	24
10 years or more	3 640	2 159	34	352	623	499	651	651
Average years on present farm	19.7	21.8	3.4	6.0	11.8	17.8	26.0	36.4
Not reported	768	438	11	22	86	96	84	139
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	30	22	22	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	362	226	—	226	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	1 268	690	—	—	690	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	873	450	—	—	—	450	—	—
50 to 54 years	827	426	—	—	—	426	—	—
55 to 59 years	642	336	—	—	—	—	336	—
60 to 64 years	545	318	—	—	—	—	318	—
65 to 69 years	494	315	—	—	—	—	—	315
70 years and over	787	517	—	—	—	—	—	517
Average age	53.1	53.8	21.0	30.6	40.1	49.3	59.5	72.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	5 046	2 864	19	194	583	775	572	721
Female	782	436	3	32	107	101	82	111
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)								
45	25	—	1	5	8	7	4	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	2 689	17	183	580	696	534	679
acres..	936 092	687 995	3 298	40 933	147 514	190 429	150 867	154 954
Partnership	farms..	538	398	3	30	65	106	110
acres..	187 466	166 621	(D)	(D)	29 811	43 367	34 740	46 015
Corporation:								
Family held	farms..	294	181	1	11	37	58	34
acres..	110 665	93 900	(D)	(D)	18 155	23 905	(D)	21 837
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3	3	—	—	1	—	1
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	178	1	11	36	58	33
Other than family held	farms..	24	10	—	1	4	3	2
acres..	11 936	6 164	—	(D)	(D)	147	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	1	4	3	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	10	—	1	4	3	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	22	1	1	4	2	1
acres..	15 996	11 925	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 153	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		2 528	8	136	578	824	533	449
Full owners		1 813	3	66	361	572	413	398
Part owners		533	5	41	154	194	97	42
Tenants		182	—	29	63	58	23	9
White		2 519	8	133	578	824	529	447
Full owners		1 805	3	64	361	572	409	396
Part owners		533	5	41	154	194	97	42
Tenants		181	—	28	63	58	23	9
Black and other races		9	—	3	—	—	4	2
Full owners		8	—	2	—	—	4	2
Part owners		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants		1	—	1	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned..... farms..		2 348	8	107	517	766	510	440
acres..		268 510	1 092	7 972	44 632	75 400	68 106	71 308
Owned land in farms..... farms..		2 346	8	107	515	766	510	440
acres..		248 479	861	7 674	41 480	70 222	63 138	65 104
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..		722	7	70	217	253	122	53
acres..		47 789	677	4 226	14 436	15 302	9 515	3 633
landlords..		1 759	8	185	581	582	275	128
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..		715	5	70	217	252	120	51
acres..		47 071	547	4 226	14 276	15 172	9 321	3 529
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..		342	4	5	69	92	82	90
acres..		20 749	361	298	3 312	5 308	5 162	6 308
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		1 986	7	99	444	664	414	358
Not on farm operated		401	1	27	98	118	95	62
Not reported		141	—	10	36	42	24	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other		2 528	8	136	578	824	533	449
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None		383	—	9	33	43	72	226
Any		2 145	8	127	545	781	461	223
1 to 99 days		173	—	10	17	44	43	59
100 to 199 days		407	—	18	94	133	94	68
200 days or more		1 565	8	99	434	604	324	96
Not reported		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		106	—	17	38	39	10	2
3 or 4 years		161	—	25	57	41	26	12
5 to 9 years		450	—	52	169	131	71	27
10 years or more		1 481	—	14	245	518	375	329
Average years on present farm		17.1	—	6.1	10.2	14.6	20.3	30.8
Not reported		330	8	28	69	95	51	79
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		8	8	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years		136	—	136	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years		578	—	—	578	—	—	—
45 to 49 years		423	—	—	—	423	—	—
50 to 54 years		401	—	—	—	401	—	—
55 to 59 years		306	—	—	—	—	306	—
60 to 64 years		227	—	—	—	—	227	—
65 to 69 years		179	—	—	—	—	—	179
70 years and over		270	—	—	—	—	—	270
Average age		52.2	20.4	30.6	39.9	49.4	58.9	72.1
Operators by sex:								
Male		2 182	8	118	480	711	495	370
Female		346	—	18	98	113	38	79
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)								
20	—	—	2	7	6	3	2	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..		2 226	8	122	515	731	454	396
acres..		248 097	1 408	8 476	45 967	73 252	57 500	61 494
Partnership		140	—	11	25	43	36	25
acres..		20 845	—	1 542	3 940	6 303	5 907	3 153
Corporation:								
Family held		113	—	1	23	31	37	21
acres..		16 765	—	(D)	2 848	2 543	8 196	(D)
More than 10 stockholders		farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders		farms..	113	—	1	23	31	21
Other than family held		farms..	14	—	2	5	6	1
acres..		5 772	—	(D)	1 721	2 206	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders		farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders		farms..	14	—	2	5	6	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,..... farms..		35	—	—	10	13	6	6
acres..		4 071	—	—	1 280	1 090	856	845

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members	farms..	88	72	—	8	18	17	15
number..	number..	106	87	—	8	21	19	16
Hired workers	farms..	97	86	1	5	24	30	13
number..	number..	131	115	(D)	(D)	32	40	19
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	1	1
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		354	118	1	13	27	37	16
10 to 49 acres		1 103	360	3	33	90	81	71
50 to 69 acres		397	152	1	16	23	36	27
70 to 99 acres		470	202	—	6	33	64	25
100 to 139 acres		581	270	1	22	47	62	50
140 to 179 acres		477	270	—	21	51	48	62
180 to 219 acres		439	297	5	16	65	75	49
220 to 259 acres		337	246	3	13	53	68	43
260 to 499 acres		1 086	859	6	56	198	238	194
500 to 999 acres		469	419	1	24	80	137	97
1,000 to 1,999 acres		100	92	—	5	21	29	16
2,000 acres or more		15	15	1	1	2	1	4
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		66	38	—	4	7	10	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		159	109	1	12	34	15	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		154	67	—	4	17	14	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		481	203	—	15	46	66	35
Other crop farming (1119)		1 568	517	2	17	69	96	89
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1 568	517	2	17	69	96	89
L LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	3 203	2 295	18	166	493	646	483
number..	number..	308 267	286 956	1 934	23 761	66 620	86 782	62 047
Farms with—								
1 to 9		526	180	1	5	30	51	21
10 to 49		892	431	3	21	61	84	98
50 to 99		746	671	8	64	148	193	143
100 to 199		680	661	4	49	178	197	145
200 to 499		294	288	2	21	63	102	63
500 or more		65	64	—	6	13	19	13
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	2 754	2 090	18	152	470	599	429
number..	number..	175 208	166 132	1 204	14 335	38 392	50 155	36 555
Beef cows	farms..	1 057	505	5	19	90	110	112
number..	number..	12 340	7 197	23	200	1 339	1 288	1 817
Farms with—								
1 to 9		670	300	5	12	58	75	56
10 to 49		348	173	7	23	23	27	47
50 to 99		32	27	—	—	8	8	7
100 to 199		5	3	—	—	1	—	1
200 to 499		2	2	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	1 940	1 782	14	145	421	542	364
number..	number..	162 868	158 935	1 181	14 135	37 053	48 867	34 738
Farms with—								
1 to 4		130	63	—	2	9	18	10
5 to 9		39	22	—	1	2	6	2
10 to 49		515	472	6	36	115	139	89
50 to 99		789	768	5	70	197	222	162
100 to 199		336	326	2	20	72	115	76
200 to 499		110	110	1	11	21	37	21
500 or more		21	21	—	5	5	5	4
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	2 627	2 023	18	150	449	567	433
number..	number..	117 586	108 433	664	8 825	26 152	32 230	22 758
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 828	1 251	10	86	252	336	270
number..	number..	15 473	12 391	66	601	2 076	4 397	2 734

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	16	—	4	4	2	3
number..		19	—	(D)	5	(D)	4
Hired workers	farms..	11	—	—	3	4	4
number..		16	—	—	4	1	3
(D)			—	5	(D)	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		236	—	14	76	83	34
10 to 49 acres		743	—	60	201	264	128
50 to 69 acres		245	1	15	51	84	60
70 to 99 acres		268	1	11	54	85	67
100 to 139 acres		311	—	10	59	111	72
140 to 179 acres		207	2	4	46	57	48
180 to 219 acres		142	1	11	31	37	29
220 to 259 acres		91	1	6	16	27	19
260 to 499 acres		227	2	3	34	56	62
500 to 999 acres		50	—	1	9	20	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres		8	—	1	1	—	5
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		28	—	2	5	11	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		50	—	5	19	15	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		87	—	1	15	33	21
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		278	—	4	72	108	56
Other crop farming (1119)		1 051	7	64	245	311	211
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1 051	7	64	245	311	211
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		500	1	24	109	140	125
Cattle feedlots (112112)		40	—	5	9	9	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		70	—	8	9	25	10
Hog and pig farming (1122)		26	—	3	9	14	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)		36	—	3	7	8	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		138	—	2	36	54	34
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		224	—	15	43	96	39
L LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	908	5	60	203	260	213
		21 311	48	1 396	3 971	6 084	6 223
Farms with—							
1 to 9		346	2	24	85	101	69
10 to 49		461	3	29	99	133	110
50 to 99		75	—	5	15	18	27
100 to 199		19	—	2	4	5	3
200 to 499		6	—	—	3	1	2
500 or more		1	—	—	—	1	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	664	4	42	141	198	161
	number..	9 076	12	765	1 626	2 756	2 219
Beef cows	farms..	552	4	34	116	164	140
	number..	5 143	12	391	971	1 303	1 605
Farms with—							
1 to 9		370	4	20	84	122	81
10 to 49		175	—	12	32	41	57
50 to 99		5	—	2	—	—	1
100 to 199		2	—	—	—	1	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	158	—	12	34	48	36
	number..	3 933	—	374	655	1 453	614
Farms with—							
1 to 4		67	—	2	17	16	23
5 to 9		17	—	2	3	9	2
10 to 49		43	—	4	7	15	5
50 to 99		21	—	4	6	4	4
100 to 199		10	—	—	1	4	2
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	604	3	47	134	179	142
		9 153	(D)	(D)	1 623	2 385	3 110
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	577	3	31	137	167	145
	number..	3 082	(D)	(D)	722	943	894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	2 228	18	165	477	626	480
number..	142 041	132 120	727	9 605	29 473	40 822	32 124	19 369
\$1,000..	35 859	31 833	177	2 156	7 137	10 275	7 050	5 038
Calves	farms..	2 206	1 849	12	144	442	529	391
number..	88 542	83 871	451	6 280	18 394	25 680	21 881	11 185
\$1,000..	8 511	7 620	18	580	1 186	2 832	2 000	1 005
Cattle	farms..	2 340	1 773	17	134	374	508	387
number..	53 499	48 249	276	3 325	11 079	15 142	10 243	8 184
\$1,000..	27 347	24 213	160	1 576	5 951	7 443	5 051	4 033
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	80	1	2	18	19	15
number..	3 513	3 165	(D)	(D)	1 865	440	335	514
\$1,000..	2 292	2 045	(D)	(D)	1 287	210	207	335
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	136	2	12	35	36	32
number..	2 900	2 224	(D)	(D)	485	380	1 144	132
Farms with—								
1 to 24		218	120	2	12	29	31	27
25 to 49		9	9	—	—	4	4	1
50 to 99		6	2	—	—	1	1	—
100 to 199		4	4	—	—	1	—	3
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	46	—	2	10	19	8
number..	594	456	—	(D)	72	162	162	(D)
Other	farms..	218	126	2	10	34	32	31
number..	2 306	1 768	(D)	(D)	413	218	982	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	78	1	5	19	24	16
number..	4 992	3 592	(D)	(D)	596	803	1 822	225
\$1,000..	543	344	(D)	(D)	79	60	145	39
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	22	—	1	5	7	8
number..	1 515	1 384	—	(D)	(D)	472	779	(D)
\$1,000..	54	48	—	(D)	(D)	11	30	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	52	—	2	11	20	11
number..	665	499	—	(D)	94	168	177	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	43	—	1	10	15	11
number..	394	271	—	(D)	52	89	99	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	43	—	2	9	16	11
number..	271	228	—	(D)	42	79	78	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	194	1	8	50	67	24
number..	14 511	9 248	(D)	(D)	1 199	5 171	1 110	1 275
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	172	1	7	42	60	39
number..	9 723	6 266	(D)	(D)	819	3 550	695	834
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	163	1	5	37	57	24
number..	12 194	8 363	(D)	(D)	1 577	4 601	818	992
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	172	1	6	41	60	24
number..	12 401	7 906	(D)	(D)	1 060	4 476	990	995
pounds of wool..	88 153	55 531	(D)	(D)	7 968	31 073	6 893	6 591
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	632	2	35	161	192	117
number..	8 870	5 710	(D)	(D)	1 146	1 776	1 586	983
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	117	—	7	23	41	23
number..	1 622	1 389	—	—	9	64	514	728
Goats inventory	farms..	158	85	—	5	20	28	18
number..	2 617	1 952	—	(D)	372	532	540	(D)
Goats sold	farms..	58	28	—	3	9	9	3
number..	1 336	940	—	(D)	152	375	235	(D)
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	250	3	21	70	62	49
number..	256 074	180 821	58	333	(D)	(D)	14 530	1 151
Farms with—								
1 to 399		505	244	3	21	69	61	45
400 to 3,199		3	3	—	—	—	3	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		2	1	—	—	—	1	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		2	1	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more		1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	243	3	19	68	61	47
number..	254 695	180 022	58	287	(D)	(D)	14 443	1 074
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	45	—	4	13	16	6
number..	1 379	799	—	46	375	214	87	77
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	35	—	2	11	6	10
number..	248 167	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	36	1	4	12	13	4
number..	49 535	47 855	(D)	74	3 253	(D)	100	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		55	34	1	4	12	12	4
2,000 to 59,999		2	2	—	—	1	—	1
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	12	—	—	6	4	2
number..	225	136	—	—	30	(D)	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	44	—	5	13	11	12
number..	36 538	35 276	—	115	3 139	(D)	(D)	3 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	730	3	46	160	214	178	129
number..		9 921	21	883	2 007	2 975	2 463	1 572
\$1,000..		4 026	13	393	808	1 176	1 087	548
Calves	farms..	357	—	18	84	112	84	59
number..		4 671	—	211	1 049	1 522	901	988
\$1,000..		891	—	22	219	283	164	203
Cattle	farms..	567	3	39	126	154	144	101
number..		5 250	21	672	958	1 453	1 562	584
\$1,000..		3 135	13	370	589	894	924	345
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	85	—	10	24	14	28	9
number..		348	—	38	93	97	101	19
\$1,000..		247	—	24	72	69	69	14
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	102	2	6	40	34	9	11
number..		676	(D)	(D)	312	263	41	37
Farms with—								
1 to 24		98	2	6	38	32	9	11
25 to 49		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99		4	—	—	2	2	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	31	—	4	9	12	3	3
number..		138	—	8	56	64	3	7
Other	farms..	92	2	5	37	29	9	10
number..		538	(D)	(D)	256	199	38	30
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	62	—	4	27	22	7	2
number..		1 400	—	59	589	708	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		199	—	(D)	82	97	9	—
Feeder pigs	farms..	6	—	—	2	4	—	—
number..		131	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
\$1,000..		5	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	32	—	4	10	12	3	3
number..		166	—	8	61	89	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	31	—	4	9	12	3	3
number..		123	—	8	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	16	—	—	8	6	—	2
number..		43	—	—	27	(D)	—	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	257	2	4	72	86	1 60	33
number..		5 263	(D)	(D)	1 354	1 985	1 208	595
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	232	2	3	63	81	53	30
number..		3 457	(D)	(D)	879	1 311	802	406
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	214	—	3	61	75	1 47	28
number..		3 831	—	73	841	1 454	1 147	316
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	223	2	3	62	76	52	28
number..		4 495	(D)	(D)	1 091	1 744	1 076	522
pounds of wool..		32 622	(D)	(D)	8 504	12 700	6 870	3 943
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	601	2	35	140	208	116	100
number..		3 160	(D)	(D)	644	1 088	560	561
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	89	—	12	15	33	17	12
number..		233	—	23	60	86	47	17
Goats inventory	farms..	73	—	3	23	29	10	8
number..		665	—	(D)	176	350	99	(D)
Goats sold	farms..	30	—	2	10	10	8	—
number..		396	—	(D)	(D)	227	101	—
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	263	2	16	78	86	50	31
number..		75 253	(D)	785	1 566	2 528	(D)	858
Farms with—								
1 to 399		261	2	16	78	86	48	31
400 to 3,199		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	259	2	16	77	86	47	31
number..		74 673	(D)	772	1 427	2 258	(D)	858
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	35	—	3	9	15	8	—
number..		580	—	13	139	270	158	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	21	—	1	5	9	3	3
number..		(D)	—	(D)	121	531	(D)	90
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	21	—	1	8	8	2	2
number..		1 680	—	(D)	940	540	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		21	—	1	8	8	2	2
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	16	—	2	3	7	2	2
number..		89	—	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	33	—	—	13	11	8	1
number..		1 262	—	—	(D)	366	604	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	1 168	1 085	6	82	258	327	237
acres..	95 713	92 479	375	8 801	20 204	28 673	20 817	13 609
Irrigated	tons, green..	1 702 672	1 650 152	7 965	164 119	355 434	519 156	371 870
farms..	3	2	(D)	—	—	1	1	—
acres..	101	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		287	238	3	19	49	61	64
25 to 99 acres		596	570	2	39	146	182	107
100 to 249 acres		213	206	1	15	50	59	53
250 to 499 acres		57	56	—	4	12	21	11
500 acres or more		15	15	—	5	1	4	2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	65	45	—	2	15	11	7
acres..	232	214	—	(D)	19	71	(D)	10
Irrigated	cwt..	60 525	57 616	—	(D)	2 051	20 384	2 955
farms..	11	11	—	2	4	2	(D)	3
acres..	17	17	—	(D)	2	(D)	—	12
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	3 782	2 521	17	155	507	672	509
acres..	385 562	333 109	2 281	24 761	73 544	98 997	70 330	661
Irrigated	tons, dry..	703 077	626 363	3 806	45 855	144 517	187 447	134 027
farms..	11	10	—	1	3	2	1	3
acres..	526	(D)	—	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		881	292	3	13	42	53	46
25 to 99 acres		1 525	963	2	43	165	239	191
100 to 249 acres		1 014	921	11	75	223	265	198
250 to 499 acres		292	277	1	17	66	96	60
500 acres or more		70	68	—	7	11	19	14
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	1 658	14	103	312	439	344
acres..	147 172	118 389	1 210	8 200	23 010	34 676	25 900	446
Irrigated	tons, dry..	258 534	217 857	1 906	16 019	44 603	66 713	25 393
farms..	8	7	—	1	2	—	1	3
acres..	240	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	231	1	25	70	45	46
acres..	2 893	2 562	(D)	(D)	930	340	803	314
Irrigated	farms..	84	64	—	13	23	10	7
acres..	896	853	—	66	198	140	388	61
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	144	1	16	41	28	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	61	—	7	20	13	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	23	—	2	7	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	2	—	—	2	—	—
250.0 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Land in orchards.....	farms..	228	100	1	4	28	27	19
acres..	4 311	3 091	(D)	(D)	1 173	590	921	21
Irrigated	farms..	22	11	—	—	3	2	2
acres..	183	138	—	—	(D)	(D)	99	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	49	1	2	15	9	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	21	—	—	2	10	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	21	—	1	8	6	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	6	—	1	1	2	2
250.0 acres or more		3	3	—	—	2	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	83	—	6	10	33	15
acres..	3 234	—	170	275	1 501	963	325
tons, green..	52 520	—	3 865	4 277	24 869	14 334	5 175
Irrigated	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		49	—	3	5	22	4
25 to 99 acres		26	—	3	5	6	8
100 to 249 acres		7	—	—	—	4	3
250 to 499 acres		1	—	—	—	1	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	20	—	1	6	8	4
acres..	18	—	(D)	10	5	(D)	(D)
cwt..	2 909	—	(D)	1 155	956	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	1 261	5	62	240	381	309
acres..	52 453	307	2 336	9 022	16 321	14 513	264
tons, dry..	76 714	416	4 059	12 561	26 011	19 693	9 954
Irrigated	farms..	1	—	—	(D)	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		589	—	32	130	168	135
25 to 99 acres		562	5	24	90	178	142
100 to 249 acres		93	—	6	20	26	26
250 to 499 acres		15	—	—	9	4	2
500 acres or more		2	—	—	—	2	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	810	5	45	171	231	197
acres..	28 783	247	1 455	6 290	7 876	7 558	161
tons, dry..	40 677	349	2 940	8 594	11 991	10 203	5 357
Irrigated	farms..	1	—	—	(D)	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	102	—	7	32	38	15
acres..	331	—	11	126	109	62	10
Irrigated	farms..	20	—	1	6	10	2
acres..	43	—	(D)	19	22	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		79	—	7	22	30	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		23	—	—	10	8	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	128	—	2	24	56	28
acres..	1 220	—	(D)	319	411	350	18
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	3	7	—
acres..	45	—	—	(D)	33	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		82	—	1	18	39	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	—	1	4	15	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	—	—	1	1	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	—	—	1	1	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	5 828	354	1 103	397	470	581
number..						
percent..	100.0	6.1	18.9	6.8	8.1	10.0
Land in farms	1 262 155	1 450	27 881	22 922	39 278	67 267
acres..		4	25	58	84	116
Average size of farm	217					
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	5 828 farms..	354	1 103	397	470	581
\$1,000..	476 343	8 035	26 227	15 315	9 635	14 391
Average per farm	\$1,000..	22 699	23 778	38 578	20 501	24 770
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	766	82	303	71	69	71
\$1,000 to \$2,499	738	82	247	84	68	81
\$2,500 to \$4,999	655	61	168	54	98	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	704	30	148	69	93	109
\$10,000 to \$19,999	575	34	102	52	53	70
\$20,000 to \$24,999	144	10	16	14	16	18
\$25,000 to \$39,999	201	14	23	10	11	25
\$40,000 to \$49,999	143	11	12	9	7	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999	569	14	47	19	35	51
\$100,000 to \$249,999	881	11	24	13	14	46
\$250,000 to \$499,999	309	3	9	1	6	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999	95	1	2	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	43	1	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	—	1	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	3	—	1	1	—	—
Grains	farms..	86	—	10	3	8
\$1,000..	975	—	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	332	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	43	—	3	—	3
\$1,000..	609	—	15	—	8	(D)
Wheat	farms..	11	—	—	1	4
\$1,000..	91	—	—	(D)	14	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	14	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	148	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	11	—	2	—	2
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	20	—	4	2	2
\$1,000..	100	—	3	(D)	(D)	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	10	185	114	157
\$1,000..	14 085	(D)	386	383	653	923
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	4 521	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	32	104	26	26
\$1,000..	6 549	260	955	499	493	408
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	—	4	2	4
\$1,000..	3 979	—	243	(D)	371	222
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	17	67	32	31
\$1,000..	10 287	58	612	280	714	649
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	—	4	1	4
\$1,000..	8 928	—	238	(D)	479	515
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	137	224	51	60
\$1,000..	18 588	3 761	8 195	957	1 186	1 205
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	18	23	6	9
\$1,000..	14 350	2 607	6 949	644	858	766
Other crops	farms..	1 270	45	245	109	120
\$1,000..	9 108	97	880	712	678	787
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..	1 783	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	21	74	26	30
\$1,000..	5 699	(D)	512	17	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	3	3	—	—
\$1,000..	5 267	(D)	457	—	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	9	41	33	54
\$1,000..	352 556	359	3 363	2 484	3 769	7 796
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	3	25	19	34
\$1,000..	345 030	(D)	3 044	2 125	3 360	7 056
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	49	235	112	168
\$1,000..	35 859	866	3 218	525	1 229	1 974
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	3	14	—	4
\$1,000..	14 169	671	2 249	—	483	527

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	477	439	337	1 086	469	100	15
number..	477	439	337	1 086	469	100	15
percent..	8.2	7.5	5.8	18.6	8.0	1.7	.3
Land in farms	75 098	87 280	80 586	383 400	300 684	130 871	45 438
acres..	157	199	239	353	641	1 309	3 029
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	477	439	337	1 086	469	100
\$1,000..	19 308	23 917	21 382	132 707	122 193	64 241	15
Average per farm	dollars..	40 478	54 481	63 449	122 198	260 540	642 411
							1 266 006
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		60	30	20	51	8	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499		54	40	19	50	11	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999		53	38	31	52	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		68	63	35	80	7	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999		65	50	46	74	26	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999		17	15	10	20	6	2
\$25,000 to \$39,999		27	32	11	36	10	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999		17	14	7	31	20	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999		52	71	74	159	44	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999		58	77	78	394	152	14
\$250,000 to \$499,999		4	7	5	121	124	26
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1	1	1	16	44	26
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1	1	—	2	10	22
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
Grains	farms..	5	3	2	20	20	10
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	254	372	170	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn for grain	farms..	4	1	1	13	10	6
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	178	168	147	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	2	2	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Soybeans	farms..	1	—	—	4	4	2
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	37	75	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Oats	farms..	—	—	—	1	4	2
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Other grains	farms..	1	2	—	2	4	2
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	185	152	115	353	135	31
\$1,000..	1 192	1 059	755	4 125	2 922	882	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	1	—	21	20	4
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	1 379	1 739	512	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	20	26	11	42	12	4
\$1,000..	552	807	174	1 800	548	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	4	1	5	3	—
\$1,000..	377	602	(D)	1 403	469	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	18	16	6	28	10	2
\$1,000..	386	1 502	(D)	2 731	2 957	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	3	2	11	5	—
\$1,000..	318	(D)	(D)	2 647	2 861	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	37	32	14	42	14	1
\$1,000..	417	341	282	1 245	321	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	2	3	6	1	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	207	1 119	(D)	—	(D)
Other crops	farms..	98	101	86	205	105	20
\$1,000..	736	909	787	1 575	1 520	410	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	4	5	2	6	—
\$1,000..	(D)	207	350	(D)	600	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	14	22	20	43	18	2
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	39	102	517	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	126	177	161	672	359	86
\$1,000..	11 647	16 715	16 963	110 447	104 453	58 251	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	91	129	137	616	343	85
\$1,000..	10 544	15 446	16 233	108 571	103 946	(D)	10
Cattle and calves	farms..	257	282	243	845	404	97
\$1,000..	1 473	2 020	1 785	9 386	8 419	4 233	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	5	2	18	30	20
\$1,000..	(D)	453	(D)	2 034	4 145	2 736	5
							598

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 140	11	33	13	9	20
\$1,000.. 543	145	146	14	26		106
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 2	2	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 419	27	102	39	38	59
\$1,000.. 1 003	20	138	98	60		113
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 3	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000.. 293	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 408	42	132	39	29	42
\$1,000.. 21 092	261	7 803	(D)	243		346
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. 27	5	3	2	2	2
\$1,000.. 19 213	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 983	67	238	84	91	116
\$1,000.. 6 302	158	1 061	631	372		716
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 5 806	352	1 087	426	496	550
\$1,000.. 371 207	6 404	17 482	12 354	7 656	10 284	
Average per farm	dollars.. 63 935	18 194	16 083	28 999	15 436	18 699
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 1 911	109	301	86	104	167
\$1,000.. 24 005	825	1 142	2 913	270		835
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 135	95	251	58	87	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999	559	11	42	20	15	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	—	6	7	2	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	23	1	2	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more	7	2	—	1	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 3 498	129	498	183	235	302
\$1,000.. 119 251	2 178	3 242	2 895	1 800		2 870
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 618	106	408	142	174	216
\$5,000 to \$24,999	673	19	55	26	36	49
\$25,000 to \$99,999	932	1	30	14	22	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999	218	1	5	—	3	3
\$250,000 or more	57	2	—	1	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 2 766	102	314	119	157	194
\$1,000.. 91 019	2 087	2 000	1 522	1 304		1 820
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 097	81	279	83	106	131
\$5,000 to \$24,999	635	17	11	23	28	43
\$25,000 to \$99,999	842	1	21	12	22	17
\$100,000 or more	192	3	3	1	1	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 2 024	141	231	70	101	105
\$1,000.. 5 205	368	668	358	106		100
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	1 069	96	173	37	86	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999	698	16	46	22	11	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999	235	28	6	2	4	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	—	3	9	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	1	3	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 2 708	108	347	141	166	197
\$1,000.. 9 800	26	169	107		113	247
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	2 167	108	344	140	165	187
\$5,000 to \$24,999	490	—	3	1	1	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	14	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 1 761	90	256	55	90	112
\$1,000.. 4 131	23	163	21		85	56
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 579	90	256	55	87	112
\$5,000 to \$24,999	166	—	—	—	3	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	8	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. 5 489	327	971	403	458	534
\$1,000.. 13 005	256	700	633		365	490
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	4 870	315	952	400	452	529
\$5,000 to \$24,999	575	12	18	1	6	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	—	1	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	1	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 4 353	243	721	313	354	410
\$1,000.. 4 151	65	293	305	160		202
Diesel fuel	farms.. 4 128	151	561	279	319	389
\$1,000.. 6 333	71	182	180	110		186
Natural gas	farms.. 83	9	14	5	2	4
\$1,000.. 83	(Z)	20	3	(D)		2
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 4 048	200	532	237	286	373
\$1,000.. 2 438	119	205	145		(D)	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	11 29	8 7	10 20	12 12	10 29	2 (D)
\$1,000..							1 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..							—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	35 80	25 182	22 45	50 148	16 111	3 (D)
\$1,000..							3 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	1 (D)	—	1 (D)	1 (D)	—
\$1,000..							—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	25 1 069	22 331	12 (D)	49 882	13 23	2 (D)
\$1,000..							1 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3 896	4 312	1 (D)	5 567	—	1 (D)
\$1,000..							(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	75 670	78 618	57 428	118 849	48 740	8 (D)
\$1,000..							3 (D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	493 17 345	503 18 881	340 17 704	1 009 100 499	435 93 792	100 53 891
\$1,000..							15 14 915
Average per farm	dollars..	35 182	37 536	52 070	99 602	215 614	538 912
							994 365
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	140 938	148 742	125 806	434 6 022	222 5 122	66 3 707
\$1,000..							9 683
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		93	106	72	168	61	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999		40	36	48	190	96	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999		7	6	5	72	59	19
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	4	6	8
\$250,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	294 5 536	313 5 606	241 6 109	811 33 645	385 31 180	94 18 831
\$1,000..							13 5 359
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		157	124	59	165	63	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999		57	120	82	183	38	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999		76	65	98	393	172	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999		3	4	1	68	95	33
\$250,000 or more		1	—	1	2	17	27
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	228 4 367	259 4 461	222 4 628	711 27 352	355 24 861	92 13 657
\$1,000..							13 2 960
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		103	113	50	104	41	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999		57	90	116	189	49	10
\$25,000 to \$99,999		66	54	55	377	186	29
\$100,000 or more		2	2	1	41	79	49
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	125 123	178 171	153 184	508 1 105	308 1 099	91 736
\$1,000..							13 185
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		98	128	84	202	74	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999		20	46	64	259	159	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999		7	4	5	46	74	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	1	1	2
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	197 354	235 385	176 440	658 2 834	378 2 860	94 1 864
\$1,000..							11 400
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		188	223	144	446	195	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999		9	12	32	203	167	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	9	14	13
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	2	9
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	93 114	121 200	109 174	470 1 176	282 1 288	74 640
\$1,000..							9 188
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		89	117	105	423	212	30
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3	3	4	43	65	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	2	2	1
\$50,000 or more		—	1	—	2	3	1
Petroleum products	farms..	460 696	482 734	335 788	970 3 273	435 3 073	100 1 598
\$1,000..							14 399
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		446	461	296	763	233	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999		12	21	39	205	191	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	—	—	1	8	17
\$50,000 or more		1	—	—	1	3	3
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	383 193	397 302	289 303	788 1 001	356 849	86 381
\$1,000..							13 97
Diesel fuel	farms..	352	389	288 880	880	411	96 13
\$1,000..							
Natural gas	farms..	263	296	344 1 716	1 716	1 752	984 248
\$1,000..							
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	7 12	1 (D)	2 (D)	28 26	10 15	1 (D)
\$1,000..							—
		341 227	387 (D)	293 (D)	865 530	422 457	98 14
							53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	4 242 11 665	205 164	583 431	289 329	318 248	384 316
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	2 249	170	468	248	241	292
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	31	107	36	72	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	3	7	4	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	—	1	1	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 485 43 304	93 743	242 3 648	129 1 005	226 641	172 568
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	64	190	100	208	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	25	39	25	10	34
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	2	9	2	7	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	2	1	1	1	—
\$250,000 or more	18	—	3	1	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 288 3 156	49 110	98 238	57 170	71 92	26 44
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 053 5 756	84 193	227 660	128 330	210 545	165 428
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	667 2 559	15 46	123 212	37 81	48 98	50 138
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	302	10	70	13	34	26
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	2	40	17	11	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	2	13	7	2	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	1	—	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	4 956 25 929	256 403	825 1 098	332 1 075	421 1 075	457 993
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	230	782	315	393	398
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	25	41	16	27	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	1	2	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	44	—	—	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 529 6 505	50 52	168 103	62 106	99 181	114 178
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	645	28	135	27	47	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	22	32	32	40	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	—	1	3	12	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	13	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	2 363 23 753	58 160	258 1 138	109 530	180 823	197 586
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	52	178	80	127	172
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	5	77	28	52	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	1	2	—	1	1
\$100,000 or more	15	—	1	1	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 785 17 601	33 41	197 908	85 368	138 693	134 455
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	235	20	59	6	21	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	11	60	55	65	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	2	75	23	51	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	—	1	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more	47	—	2	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 287 6 152	39 119	106 229	37 162	74 130	82 131
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	355	12	40	24	33	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	23	54	10	38	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	3	11	2	3	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	1	1	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	1	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 566 6 224	48 55	126 145	37 95	59 64	97 241
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	41	124	34	58	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	7	—	—	—	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	—	1	2	1	—
\$25,000 or more	44	—	1	1	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	5 395 19 328	296 385	978 2 040	403 885	477 1 089	503 1 410
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	291	920	381	451	447
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	4	57	14	25	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	1	1	8	1	6
\$25,000 or more	23	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 184 56 541	301 719	853 2 581	359 1 320	430 1 130	495 1 258
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	272	763	338	388	420
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	26	75	16	34	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	1	12	1	7	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	1	2	3	1	—
\$100,000 or more	81	1	1	1	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	375 702	395 770	268 648	897 3 450	418 2 843	97 1 391	13 373
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	215	187	97	253	70	6	2
\$1,000 to \$4,999	137	160	140	354	130	12	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22	48	31	288	207	64	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	9	14	3
\$50,000 or more	1	—	—	2	2	1	2
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	167 1 475	194 1 947	160 1 283	621 10 150	375 12 630	92 6 761	14 2 453
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	118	137	90	255	92	5	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999	39	42	57	243	116	18	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	7	12	13	114	146	47	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2	2	—	7	16	21	3
\$250,000 or more	1	1	—	2	5	1	4
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	55 116	96 153	72 105	378 784	288 777	87 419	11 148
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	153 413	152 386	139 320	457 1 290	260 880	68 227	10 84
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	72 135	46 133	45 89	118 633	86 642	23 227	4 126
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	47	16	31	31	22	2	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18	25	7	58	34	7	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7	4	7	25	23	11	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	—	2	4	3	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	2	3	—	1
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	436 1 188	436 1 397	318 1 397	940 7 243	424 6 219	98 3 330	13 941
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	345	342	187	439	125	15	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	90	91	130	462	222	32	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	3	1	36	63	32	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	3	14	19	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	110 182	120 264	107 299	409 1 882	217 1 791	65 1 266	8 200
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	69	76	43	114	46	1	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999	35	29	42	168	74	22	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6	14	22	119	84	28	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	—	7	8	8	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	1	5	6	1
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	150 970	185 1 218	181 1 378	654 6 640	300 5 458	81 3 653	10 1 199
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	77	112	87	286	74	10	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999	70	68	80	296	147	21	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3	5	14	71	78	43	5
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	1	1	7	4
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	108 809	138 888	148 1 057	504 4 771	227 3 970	63 2 577	10 1 065
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	5	31	12	46	7	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	38	43	73	166	40	5	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999	63	61	51	250	124	25	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	3	11	36	44	11	3
\$50,000 or more	1	—	1	6	12	21	4
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	69 162	115 331	112 321	404 1 869	188 1 488	54 1 076	7 134
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	31	28	25	90	26	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999	30	69	65	160	73	14	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8	18	22	148	79	23	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	6	5	11	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	5	5	1
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	94 130	133 450	142 330	485 1 640	256 1 759	80 1 169	9 147
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	88	106	126	399	168	33	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	15	11	50	41	17	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	10	5	30	31	15	2
\$25,000 or more	—	2	—	6	16	15	3
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	479 1 587	454 1 437	313 1 082	958 4 615	424 3 230	95 1 247	15 321
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	406	382	255	601	134	19	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	61	65	56	290	192	21	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12	7	2	65	90	47	7
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	2	8	8	5
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	442 3 214	463 3 425	310 2 695	985 16 190	431 14 597	100 7 472	15 1 940
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	294	294	163	411	107	11	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	113	138	117	366	140	19	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28	20	24	129	85	17	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5	9	5	66	69	29	2
\$100,000 or more	2	2	1	13	30	24	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	5 806	352	1 087	426	496
\$1,000..		87 572	1 468	7 081	3 332	489
Average per farm	dollars..	15 083	4 171	6 514	7 821	985
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 968	168	338	199	200
Average net gain	dollars..	36 371	13 648	31 734	23 742	11 244
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		311	30	65	46	19
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 022	80	197	81	131
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 078	44	58	67	42
\$50,000 or more		557	14	18	5	8
Farms with net losses	number..	2 838	184	749	227	296
Average net loss.....	dollars..	7 180	4 482	4 867	6 136	5 946
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		322	23	143	25	36
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 974	158	520	151	201
\$10,000 to \$49,999		513	1	84	51	59
\$50,000 or more		29	2	2	—	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	916	16	34	17	33
\$1,000..		2 916	94	91	88	27
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	46	201	83	143
\$1,000..		11 430	119	576	243	395
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	12	80	30	28
\$1,000..		2 641	(D)	208	95	41
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	27	39	20	38
\$1,000..		1 036	(D)	210	44	37
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	9	66	35	61
\$1,000..		4 135	9	111	97	271
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms..	977	10	51	13	43
\$1,000..		3 618	17	47	7	45
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	19	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		135	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	19	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	232	817	322	404
acres..		617 263	631	12 547	9 750	17 190
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	202	642	281	355
acres..		465 489	448	7 067	6 454	11 268
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		2 293	202	642	253	271
50 to 99 acres		785	—	—	28	84
100 to 199 acres		829	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres		580	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres		98	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	39	363	162	199
acres..		131 686	125	4 501	2 696	4 801
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	15	38	18	22
acres..		4 380	(D)	263	203	211
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	4	14	10	5
acres..		1 636	(D)	52	31	60
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	1	15	8	7
acres..		1 273	(D)	55	34	35
Idle	farms..	537	15	96	36	51
acres..		12 799	(D)	609	332	815
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	67	602	303	380
acres..		487 346	187	9 075	9 232	17 110
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	7	96	56	64
acres..		66 088	13	812	591	1 248
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	62	555	283	357
acres..		421 258	174	8 263	8 641	15 862

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	493	503	340	1 009	435	100
\$1,000..	3 137	6 566	3 573	21 304	23 416	10 350	4 075
Average per farm	dollars..	6 363	13 054	10 510	21 114	53 829	103 499
Farms with net gains ²	number..	237	321	206	629	324	74
Average net gain	dollars..	21 783	24 412	22 357	40 810	78 324	150 100
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		42	16	7	19	16	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999		63	123	74	123	34	5
\$10,000 to \$49,999		105	135	96	317	105	22
\$50,000 or more		27	47	29	170	169	47
Farms with net losses	number..	256	182	134	380	111	26
Average net loss	dollars..	7 913	6 980	7 703	11 488	17 670	29 134
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		22	17	5	18	2	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999		177	125	98	250	55	9
\$10,000 to \$49,999		56	39	31	102	45	13
\$50,000 or more		1	1	—	10	9	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	60	56	52	326	215	58
\$1,000..	119	92	150	926	871	301	44
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	192	178	180	589	253	50
\$1,000..	718	701	731	3 506	2 427	1 375	171
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	23	23	27	96	59	16
\$1,000..	101	78	206	535	618	520	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	35	43	42	76	16	5
\$1,000..	84	64	84	277	50	48	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	101	71	61	191	110	17
\$1,000..	356	307	182	1 461	695	355	93
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	82	71	91	386	158	39
\$1,000..	177	251	260	1 233	1 064	452	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	1	—	1	6	5	5
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	12	43	47
Corn	farms..	1	—	1	6	5	5
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	12	(D)	47
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	431	407	323	1 051	457	100
acres..	33 309	40 412	35 922	195 530	155 754	72 212	15 598
Harvested cropland	farms..	392	381	304	1 026	453	100
acres..	22 105	27 632	26 060	147 562	122 629	62 005	12 911
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		189	143	100	168	25	2
50 to 99 acres		139	121	78	191	25	1
100 to 199 acres		64	110	110	384	107	8
200 to 499 acres		—	7	16	283	246	27
500 to 999 acres		—	—	—	—	50	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	18
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	5
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	260	262	206	708	305	59
acres..	9 194	10 830	8 694	43 031	30 034	8 115	1 868
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	14	14	15	51	24	6
acres..	373	255	216	1 249	944	347	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms..	3	10	7	24	9	4
acres..	26	104	120	574	202	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	7	6	—	13	6	1
acres..	61	79	—	414	162	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms..	58	56	33	89	32	16
acres..	1 550	1 512	832	2 700	1 783	1 588	(D)
Total woodland	farms..	411	374	296	943	418	90
acres..	32 728	38 293	34 999	148 274	106 914	40 376	20 120
Woodland pastured	farms..	118	110	113	358	183	40
acres..	3 272	5 592	4 826	21 659	18 252	5 984	791
Woodland not pastured	farms..	370	329	272	858	387	85
acres..	29 456	32 701	30 173	126 615	88 662	34 392	19 329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 482	36	222	85	85	143
acres..	83 780	151	2 683	1 793	1 852	4 091
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	3 679	203	660	250	295	374
acres..	73 766	481	3 576	2 147	3 126	4 730
Irrigated land farms..	333	76	112	27	25	20
acres..	2 570	109	455	150	123	134
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms..	328	75	109	27	25
acres..	2 468	(D)	407	(D)	123	134
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	11	1	6	1	—
acres..	102	(D)	48	(D)	—	—
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	116	—	7	3	12
acres..	8 289	—	(D)	123	300	10
717						
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	5 806	352	1 087	426	496	550
\$1,000..	1 875 957	26 967	182 448	72 550	107 084	121 735
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	76 611	167 846	170 304	215 895	221 337
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	20 776	6 548	2 896	2 574	1 939
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	farms..	344	151	143	28	6
\$40,000 to \$69,999	farms..	327	48	143	37	31
\$70,000 to \$99,999	farms..	363	46	123	56	38
\$100,000 to \$149,999	farms..	702	64	171	99	100
\$150,000 to \$199,999	farms..	781	27	227	70	101
\$200,000 to \$499,999	farms..	2 278	15	211	126	190
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms..	766	—	66	10	30
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	farms..	178	—	2	—	—
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	farms..	64	1	1	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	5 806	352	1 087	426	496
\$1,000..	284 761	8 280	21 066	10 434	12 878	16 401
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	farms..	461	49	220	54	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms..	767	64	211	70	119
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms..	917	49	249	78	128
\$20,000 to \$49,999	farms..	1 968	174	325	163	171
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms..	893	9	67	60	35
\$100,000 to \$199,999	farms..	563	7	14	1	18
\$200,000 to \$499,999	farms..	206	—	1	—	1
\$500,000 or more	farms..	31	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Mototrucks, including pickups	farms..	4 699	261	837	302	374
number..	7 719	336	1 101	439	484	406
Wheel tractors	farms..	5 350	271	926	394	476
number..	12 611	488	1 467	750	900	526
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	3 224	167	618	298	343
number..	4 849	226	851	421	496	282
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	3 717	173	473	222	267
number..	7 762	262	616	329	404	368
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	3 576	158	456	218	250
number..	6 562	239	591	325	382	335
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	698	23	24	4	20
number..	1 200	23	25	4	22	44
53						
Grain and bean combines	farms..	98	—	7	—	8
number..	126	—	7	—	8	1
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	(D)
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	2 827	25	250	164	198
number..	3 241	26	283	186	206	222
Pickup balers	farms..	2 850	32	209	183	230
number..	3 450	40	223	205	260	243
280						
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 672	88	339	141	161
acres on which used..	253 144	196	2 592	2 722	3 445	197
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						5 989
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	553	57	106	27	39
acres on which used..	20 860	(D)	770	160	807	34
Nematodes in crops	farms..	35	—	1	—	743
acres on which used..	2 625	—	(D)	—	110	—
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	292	36	80	18	21
acres on which used..	8 043	44	681	162	382	24
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	1 210	32	123	35	306
acres on which used..	89 764	56	726	178	607	82
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	67	2	21	7	4
acres on which used..	2 088	(D)	142	53	67	99

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	119 4 619	95 4 137	95 4 433	359 21 620	184 20 691	49 9 658	10 8 052
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	287 4 442	257 4 438	211 5 232	730 17 976	333 17 325	68 8 625	11 1 668
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	16 (D)	12 145	7 137	27 974	9 114	1 (D)	1 (D)
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	16 (D)	12 145	7 137	27 (D)	9 114	— —	1 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— —	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	12 857	8 171	6 442	27 1 486	27 3 661	3 188	1 (D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	493 147 197	503 158 443	340 118 449	1 009 449 276	435 312 852	100 719 201	15 1 392 964
Average per farm dollars..	298 574	314 997	348 380	445 269	719 201	1 392 964	39 658
Average per acre dollars..	1 906	1 586	1 453	1 263	1 099	1 064	2 643 860
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999	5	8	1	7	1	—	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999	9	37	3	5	1	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	60	36	31	48	2	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	91	74	27	63	4	—	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999	295	252	226	605	140	6	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	23	84	46	228	209	28	1
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	8	11	6	37	63	44	4
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1	1	—	15	15	22	8
\$5,000,000 or more	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	493 22 037	503 18 169	340 19 600	1 009 74 260	435 54 787	100 21 807	15 5 042
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	25	16	16	4	3	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	50	70	35	76	3	1	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	77	84	22	103	13	2	—
\$20,000 to \$49,999	223	220	126	265	61	7	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	84	86	78	289	107	12	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999	30	17	48	214	171	26	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	10	14	52	67	44	4
\$500,000 or more	2	—	1	6	10	8	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	394 577	381 550	299 466	908 1 655	423 986	100 372	14 70
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	482 1 131	489 1 123	323 811	941 2 637	412 1 639	95 549	15 103
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	280 489	345 515	163 260	470 690	200 373	50 87	8 14
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	362 642	345 608	255 551	801 1 947	351 1 266	86 462	14 89
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	350 579	328 545	251 482	793 1 632	342 942	82 258	13 54
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	61 63	49 63	44 69	199 315	155 324	67 204	8 35
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	8 9	13 21	4 5	21 32	25 27	8 13	3 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	265 279	256 281	214 261	769 890	359 437	94 141	11 18
Pickup balers farms.. number..	251 293	296 363	240 312	738 898	333 438	85 124	10 14
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	197 9 872	234 12 511	176 11 240	657 75 120	378 78 114	94 42 819	10 8 524
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	30 631	45 916	20 645	109 5 601	64 5 786	19 4 453	3 (D)
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	9 586	11 1 160	3 515	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	13 (D)	20 457	7 138	49 2 483	22 2 534	2 (D)	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	60 1 372	73 (D)	85 (D)	373 26 774	239 29 732	64 11	8 —
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)	12 592	11 751	— —	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	5 828	354	1 103	397	470	581
Full owners	3 281	272	802	258	311	381
Part owners	2 073	29	197	102	139	155
Tenants	474	53	104	37	20	45
White	5 801	351	1 098	396	468	575
Full owners	3 261	269	798	257	311	375
Part owners	2 067	29	197	102	137	155
Tenants	473	53	103	37	20	45
Black and other races	27	3	5	1	2	6
Full owners	20	3	4	1	—	6
Part owners	6	—	—	—	2	—
Tenants	1	—	1	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	302	999	360	450	536
acres..	976 584	6 103	26 555	20 298	35 189	58 766
Owned land in farms	5 354	301	999	360	450	536
acres..	936 259	1 184	22 461	17 691	32 165	53 858
Land rented or leased from others	2 562	83	304	139	160	204
farms..	328 670	348	5 778	5 282	7 167	13 809
acres..	7 488	220	606	311	315	493
landlords..	2 547	82	301	139	159	200
acres..	325 896	266	5 420	5 231	7 113	13 409
Land rented or leased to others	605	47	84	48	67	62
farms..	43 099	5 001	4 452	2 658	3 078	5 308
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 855	252	897	322	392	500
Not on farm operated	638	68	145	54	50	50
Not reported	335	34	61	21	28	31
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	3 300	118	360	152	202	270
Other	2 528	236	743	245	268	311
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 661	101	300	108	149	224
Any	2 835	230	763	268	290	327
1 to 99 days	590	34	110	42	56	59
100 to 199 days	560	58	135	41	55	69
200 days or more	1 685	138	518	185	179	199
Not reported	332	23	40	21	31	30
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	239	32	56	18	16	20
3 or 4 years	339	36	91	28	28	32
5 to 9 years	842	75	243	73	68	88
10 years or more	3 640	152	570	229	292	375
Average years on present farm	19.7	13.2	14.7	16.7	19.3	19.9
Not reported	768	59	143	49	66	66
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	30	1	3	2	1	1
25 to 34 years	362	27	93	31	17	32
35 to 44 years	1 268	103	291	74	87	106
45 to 49 years	873	65	179	59	71	86
50 to 54 years	827	55	166	61	78	87
55 to 59 years	642	24	116	55	45	62
60 to 64 years	545	26	83	32	47	60
65 to 69 years	494	16	73	33	48	53
70 years and over	787	37	99	50	76	94
Average age	53.1	50.2	50.5	53.1	55.0	54.6
Operators by sex:						
Male	5 046	255	870	336	419	510
Female	782	99	233	61	51	71
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	5	6	3	4	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	307	983	362	411	520
acres..	936 092	1 282	24 732	20 926	34 362	60 248
Partnership	farms..	538	46	12	31	38
acres..	187 466	97	1 145	682	2 572	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	294	18	17	19	18
acres..	110 665	63	1 606	977	1 628	2 105
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	18	58	17	18
Other than family held	farms..	24	—	6	3	1
acres..	11 936	—	132	175	316	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	—	6	3	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	6	10	5	4
acres..	15 996	8	266	162	400	459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	477	439	337	1 086	469	100	15
Full owners	303	220	153	436	123	17	5
Part owners	147	170	163	572	316	73	10
Tenants	27	49	21	78	30	10	—
White	476	439	336	1 080	467	100	15
Full owners	303	220	152	432	122	17	5
Part owners	146	170	163	570	315	73	10
Tenants	27	49	21	78	30	10	—
Black and other races	1	—	1	6	2	—	—
Full owners	—	—	1	4	1	—	—
Part owners	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	450	392	316	1 008	440	90	15
acres..	65 879	67 467	61 937	295 558	216 380	87 440	35 012
Owned land in farms	450	390	316	1 008	439	90	15
acres..	62 046	64 565	60 455	286 401	213 916	86 506	35 011
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	178	219	184	652	346	83
acres..	13 231	22 802	20 208	97 421	87 010	(D)	(D)
landlords..	438	617	529	2 177	1 331	366	85
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	174	219	184	650	346	83
acres..	13 052	22 715	20 131	96 999	86 768	44 365	10 427
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	66	45	27	109	36	12
acres..	4 012	2 989	1 559	9 579	2 706	(D)	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	402	352	294	936	412	83	13
Not on farm operated	49	62	29	87	33	11	—
Not reported	26	25	14	63	24	6	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	270	297	246	859	419	92	15
Other	207	142	91	227	50	8	—
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	206	238	181	729	335	78	12
Any	234	178	135	290	102	18	—
1 to 99 days	50	38	47	98	46	10	—
100 to 199 days	58	36	23	60	23	2	—
200 days or more	126	104	65	132	33	6	—
Not reported	37	23	21	67	32	4	3
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	18	17	10	39	9	3	1
3 or 4 years	23	31	16	30	22	2	—
5 to 9 years	59	45	27	117	42	4	1
10 years or more	316	282	243	760	335	76	10
Average years on present farm	21.2	21.6	23.4	23.1	23.9	26.2	31.9
Not reported	61	64	41	140	61	15	3
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	6	4	8	1	—	1
25 to 34 years	25	27	19	59	25	6	1
35 to 44 years	97	96	69	232	89	22	2
45 to 49 years	63	48	47	163	78	14	—
50 to 54 years	42	64	48	131	79	15	1
55 to 59 years	54	43	37	126	66	12	2
60 to 64 years	56	35	25	130	40	9	2
65 to 69 years	54	41	31	104	30	9	2
70 years and over	84	79	57	133	61	13	4
Average age	55.2	54.0	54.0	53.3	53.2	53.3	57.5
Operators by sex:							
Male	410	395	300	1 004	439	94	14
Female	67	44	37	82	30	6	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	5	5	3	3	3	2	—
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	426	384	274	869	323	51	5
acres..	66 916	76 339	65 415	303 513	203 960	65 463	12 936
Partnership	farms..	29	39	44	156	91	27
acres..	4 625	7 772	10 556	57 720	58 763	34 130	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	19	11	14	50	45	19
acres..	3 076	2 210	3 442	18 192	30 854	26 648	19 864
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	1	—	1	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	19	10	14	49	44	19
Other than family held	farms..	1	—	1	—	5	2
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	3 406	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1	—	1	—	5	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	2	5	4	11	5	1
acres..	(D)	959	(D)	3 975	3 701	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	farms..	88	—	11	7	6
number..		106	—	11	9	7
Hired workers	farms..	97	6	6	2	6
number..		131	9	12	(D)	2
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	farms..	2	—	—	—	1
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		354	354	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres		1 103	—	1 103	—	—
50 to 69 acres		397	—	—	397	—
70 to 99 acres		470	—	—	470	—
100 to 139 acres		581	—	—	—	581
140 to 179 acres		477	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres		439	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres		337	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres		1 086	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres		469	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		100	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		15	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		66	1	5	1	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		159	25	63	13	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		154	20	47	19	20
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		481	129	168	32	47
Other crop farming (1119)		1 568	36	317	170	182
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1 568	36	317	170	182
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		858	42	177	63	83
Cattle feedlots (112112)		62	1	17	1	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1 767	10	37	31	49
Hog and pig farming (1122)		42	7	15	7	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)		59	13	12	6	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		220	23	77	22	22
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		392	47	168	32	32
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..		3 203	69	305	152	190
number..		308 267	1 538	9 913	3 987	5 169
Farms with—						
1 to 9		526	38	140	63	57
10 to 49		892	21	122	63	101
50 to 99		746	7	20	17	25
100 to 199		680	2	14	9	5
200 to 499		294	1	6	—	13
500 or more		65	—	3	—	2
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	2 754	30	221	117	134
number..		175 208	336	3 122	1 988	2 539
Beef cows	farms..	1 057	16	176	78	76
number..		12 340	(D)	1 344	521	565
Farms with—						
1 to 9		670	13	135	61	55
10 to 49		348	3	39	16	21
50 to 99		32	—	2	1	—
100 to 199		5	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		2	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	1 940	15	60	44	69
number..		162 868	(D)	1 778	1 467	1 974
Farms with—						
1 to 4		130	4	17	12	15
5 to 9		39	2	7	—	5
10 to 49		515	9	21	19	39
50 to 99		789	—	12	12	46
100 to 199		336	—	3	1	7
200 to 499		110	—	—	—	41
500 or more		21	—	—	—	3
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..		2 627	43	192	108	141
number..		117 586	824	3 580	1 638	2 000
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 828	37	166	82	108
number..		15 473	378	3 211	361	630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	5	4	12	23	10	3
number..		7	4	16	27	13	4
Hired workers	farms..	5	9	3	30	19	10
number..		8	11	3	39	24	11
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
number..		—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres	477	—	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres	—	439	—	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres	—	—	337	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres	—	—	—	1 086	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres	—	—	—	—	469	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres	—	—	—	—	—	100	—
2,000 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6	4	3	20	10	3	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	13	1	16	1	1	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	6	2	9	7	—	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	24	16	8	18	4	1	1
Other crop farming (1119)	180	129	97	185	46	4	2
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	180	129	97	185	46	4	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	84	68	50	125	39	3	1
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	5	5	7	2	1	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	119	168	156	664	350	85	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	5	3	3	3	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	15	11	7	11	2	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	26	14	4	28	5	2	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	274	291	253	875	401	96	13
number..	12 757	16 971	16 896	96 721	81 622	41 773	11 274
Farms with—							
1 to 9	44	29	24	58	5	2	2
10 to 49	117	108	66	126	21	2	1
50 to 99	85	109	110	250	56	4	—
100 to 199	26	42	50	348	157	14	—
200 to 499	2	3	3	91	143	40	3
500 or more	—	—	—	2	19	34	7
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	234	257	233	802	391	94
number..	7 097	9 774	9 781	55 455	47 666	24 961	6 872
Beef cows	farms..	106	94	84	185	77	29
number..	1 120	1 040	981	2 461	2 061	725	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	60	55	55	109	38	7	2
10 to 49	42	38	24	69	25	18	2
50 to 99	4	1	5	7	8	4	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	137	184	170	690	358	85
number..	5 977	8 734	8 800	52 994	45 605	24 236	10 (D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	13	7	9	26	3	1	—
5 to 9	—	10	5	4	1	—	—
10 to 49	71	87	65	130	27	1	—
50 to 99	50	71	84	377	127	7	1
100 to 199	2	9	6	136	140	32	1
200 to 499	1	—	1	17	56	31	4
500 or more	—	—	—	—	4	13	4
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	217	252	216	783	367	88	12
number..	4 722	6 372	6 307	37 768	31 129	15 777	4 247
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	153	162	143	504	238	69
number..	938	825	808	3 498	2 827	1 035	155

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	49	235	112	168
number..		142 041	2 571	10 641	1 632	3 127
\$1,000..		35 859	866	3 218	525	1 229
Calves	farms..	2 206	29	130	71	89
number..		88 542	2 063	7 936	952	1 837
\$1,000..		8 511	584	1 678	106	449
Cattle	farms..	2 340	35	175	78	127
number..		53 499	508	2 705	680	1 290
\$1,000..		27 347	282	1 540	419	780
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	4	29	8	18
number..		3 513	(D)	576	22	75
\$1,000..		2 292	(D)	344	13	49
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	15	46	17	17
number..		2 900	721	472	72	107
Farms with—						
1 to 24		218	11	43	17	17
25 to 49		9	—	2	—	3
50 to 99		6	3	—	—	1
100 to 199		4	—	1	—	2
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	1	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	5	15	6	7
number..		594	73	147	(D)	22
Other	farms..	218	14	42	14	17
number..		2 306	648	325	(D)	85
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	11	33	13	9
number..		4 992	1 155	1 322	103	150
\$1,000..		543	145	146	14	985
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	1	4	3	1
number..		1 515	(D)	457	32	200
\$1,000..		54	(D)	18	2	9
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	6	15	7	13
number..		665	114	181	13	18
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	6	14	6	6
number..		394	84	103	10	11
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	4	13	3	4
number..		271	30	78	3	7
38						
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	30	112	41	36
number..		14 511	396	2 205	1 455	1 244
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	22	103	36	35
number..		9 723	225	1 413	1 003	871
56						
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	23	93	37	35
number..		12 194	287	1 663	1 216	931
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	22	97	36	38
number..		12 401	291	2 039	1 207	1 086
pounds of wool..		88 153	1 907	14 103	8 329	8 490
13 792						
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	45	286	95	105
number..		8 870	(D)	2 071	544	764
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	5	65	20	18
number..		1 622	12	152	281	52
Goats inventory	farms..	158	17	42	16	8
number..		2 617	233	848	216	34
Goats sold	farms..	58	13	15	9	3
number..		1 336	345	330	69	8
4						
21						
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	33	116	38	42
number..		256 074	(D)	15 396	717	1 086
55						
Farms with—						
1 to 399		505	31	115	38	42
400 to 3,199		3	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		2	—	1	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		2	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more		1	1	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	32	112	35	42
number..		254 695	(D)	14 970	669	936
55						
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	2	23	4	8
number..		1 379	(D)	426	48	150
8						
169						
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	5	16	1	5
number..		248 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	126
6						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	1	16	5	6
number..		49 535	(D)	1 187	415	(D)
6						
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		55	1	16	5	5
2,000 to 59,999		2	—	—	—	6
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	4	4	2	2
number..		225	26	8	(D)	22
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	2	13	13	6
number..		36 538	(D)	220	424	(D)
10						
913						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	257	282	243	845	404	97
number..	\$1,000..	5 253	8 150	6 983	40 739	34 224	18 807
\$1,000..		1 473	2 020	1 785	9 386	8 419	4 233
Calves	farms..	172	214	184	708	358	86
number..	\$1,000..	3 280	5 327	4 406	26 236	19 502	11 317
\$1,000..		459	687	425	2 214	1 000	360
Cattle	farms..	187	212	187	689	349	92
number..	\$1,000..	1 973	2 823	2 577	14 503	14 722	7 490
\$1,000..		1 014	1 332	1 360	7 172	7 419	3 872
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	17	12	13	30	13	5
number..	\$1,000..	56	66	370	468	300	(D)
\$1,000..		39	50	245	288	224	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	20	14	18	30	26	5
number..		316	60	117	134	176	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24		18	14	17	30	23	4
25 to 49		1	—	—	—	3	—
50 to 99		—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199		1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	9	—	7	7	7	3
number..		108	—	19	21	29	(D)
Other	farms..	18	14	17	28	25	3
number..		208	60	98	113	147	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	11	8	10	12	10	2
number..	\$1,000..	390	38	151	146	189	(D)
\$1,000..		29	7	20	12	29	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms..	3	—	2	4	3	1
number..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	85	38	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	9	—	7	10	7	3
number..		69	—	(D)	25	36	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	9	—	6	6	6	2
number..		41	—	(D)	12	21	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	6	—	2	9	6	3
number..		28	—	(D)	13	15	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	37	26	24	56	19	4
number..		1 196	1 826	832	1 992	1 303	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	33	25	23	51	14	3
number..		958	1 092	450	1 319	779	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	30	22	20	42	16	3
number..		1 388	1 660	490	1 897	1 084	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	33	24	22	46	15	3
number..		1 100	1 150	644	1 674	1 315	(D)
pounds of wool..		8 707	8 555	5 267	10 710	7 547	185
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	112	78	63	200	82	27
number..		593	661	321	1 604	400	556
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	16	12	6	31	9	1
number..		35	61	(D)	287	15	(D)
Goats inventory	farms..	15	10	4	17	13	2
number..		584	119	11	160	54	(D)
Goats sold	farms..	4	4	—	5	—	1
number..		(D)	(D)	—	55	—	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	33	45	34	80	31	5
number..		(D)	1 648	1 690	1 938	1 372	151
Farms with—							
1 to 399		30	45	32	80	31	5
400 to 3,199		1	—	2	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		1	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		1	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	33	43	33	80	31	5
number..		(D)	1 493	1 605	1 755	1 279	151
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	4	11	3	12	5	—
number..		(D)	155	85	183	93	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	4	2	2	7	7	1
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	258	409	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	2	4	2	10	4	—
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 663	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		2	4	2	9	4	1
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	2	3	1	6	—	—
number..		(D)	4	(D)	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	5	5	6	10	7	—
number..		185	(D)	270	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	1 168	1	7	11	26	36
acres..	95 713	(D)	(D)	93	546	725
tons, green..	1 702 672	(D)	2 365	(D)	7 208	12 207
Irrigated	farms..	3	—	—	—	1
acres..	101	—	—	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	287	1	6	11	18	25
25 to 99 acres	596	—	1	—	8	11
100 to 249 acres	213	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	57	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	15	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	65	9	15	5	6	5
acres..	232	15	14	4	(D)	3
cwt..	60 525	706	2 534	1 035	(D)	790
Irrigated	farms..	11	2	1	2	2
acres..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	3 782	22	361	213	281	396
acres..	385 562	95	5 168	5 714	9 508	17 607
tons, dry..	703 077	164	7 911	9 453	15 218	26 661
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	1	—	1
acres..	526	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	881	22	310	106	105	118
25 to 99 acres	1 525	—	51	107	175	238
100 to 249 acres	1 014	—	—	—	1	40
250 to 499 acres	292	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	70	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms..	2 468	11	219	132	172	266
acres..	147 172	43	3 057	3 102	5 217	10 244
tons, dry..	258 534	87	4 551	4 996	8 341	15 987
Irrigated	farms..	8	—	1	—	1
acres..	240	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	333	32	104	26	26	29
acres..	2 893	67	414	244	188	210
Irrigated	farms..	84	14	27	8	8
acres..	896	29	78	84	65	53
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	223	31	74	13	19	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	84	1	29	10	4	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	—	1	3	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	1	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	228	17	69	24	21	23
acres..	4 311	(D)	376	169	341	445
Irrigated	farms..	22	2	7	3	2
acres..	183	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	131	15	49	13	11	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	58	2	19	10	6	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	28	—	1	1	4	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	3	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	66	96	85	454	296	80	10
acres..	1 884	3 491	3 371	27 025	30 610	22 088	5 789
tons, green..	30 968	60 442	58 341	467 170	543 900	399 164	119 430
Irrigated	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:			(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1 to 24 acres	34	37	27	90	37	1	—
25 to 99 acres	31	56	54	286	137	10	2
100 to 249 acres	1	3	4	72	100	32	1
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	6	22	26	3
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	2	5	2	6	9	—	1
acres..	(D)	13	(D)	11	(D)	—	(D)
cwt..	(D)	1 615	(D)	3 700	(D)	—	(D)
Irrigated	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:			(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1 to 24 acres	64	48	31	67	9	—	1
25 to 99 acres	237	195	150	309	57	5	1
100 to 249 acres	58	101	98	489	202	24	1
250 to 499 acres	—	—	8	110	138	33	3
500 acres or more	—	—	—	2	26	36	6
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	359	344	287	977	432	98	12
acres..	20 576	25 503	24 480	129 795	97 733	42 705	6 678
tons, dry..	34 497	43 348	43 837	235 950	179 188	93 590	13 260
Irrigated	—	1	—	430	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:			(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1 to 24 acres	64	48	31	67	9	—	1
25 to 99 acres	237	195	150	309	57	5	1
100 to 249 acres	58	101	98	489	202	24	1
250 to 499 acres	—	—	8	110	138	33	3
500 acres or more	—	—	—	2	26	36	6
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms..	241	232	213	651	271	53	7
acres..	10 999	12 439	13 048	50 176	29 737	8 662	448
tons, dry..	19 636	21 782	23 640	89 359	53 444	15 854	857
Irrigated	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:			(D)	(D)	—	—	—
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	16	8	21	6	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	5	1	14	4	2	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	5	2	5	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	13	14	6	23	16	—	2
acres..	214	363	215	911	1 240	—	(D)
Irrigated	—	2	1	—	3	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:			(D)	(D)	91	—	—
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	10	1	9	5	—	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	2	5	4	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	2	3	4	2	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	1	—	5	2	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	3	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	5 828	48	95	309	881	569	143
number..	100.0	.8	1.6	5.3	15.1	9.8	2.5
Land in farms	1 262 155	60 978	79 858	166 933	302 795	138 614	35 017
acres..	217	1 270	841	540	344	244	245
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	48	309	881	569	143
\$1,000..	476 343	91 649	65 710	104 357	140 158	41 802	6 385
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	1 909 348	691 686	337 726	159 090	73 465
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		766	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499		738	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999		655	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		704	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		575	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		144	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		143	—	—	—	—	143
\$50,000 to \$99,999		569	—	—	—	569	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		881	—	—	881	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		309	—	309	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		95	—	95	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		43	43	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		3	3	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	86	3	5	17	17	9
\$1,000..	975	43	69	343	(D)	47	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	—	—	(D)	—	—
\$1,000..	332	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	43	1	3	11	11	3
\$1,000..	609	(D)	(D)	288	132	29	—
Wheat	farms..	11	—	—	4	2	1
\$1,000..	91	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Soybeans	farms..	14	1	1	4	4	2
\$1,000..	148	(D)	(D)	31	69	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	11	—	—	—	2	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Other grains	farms..	20	1	1	—	3	5
\$1,000..	100	(D)	(D)	—	70	5	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	11	24	72	176	110
\$1,000..	14 085	1 150	815	1 492	2 507	2 037	630
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	4	5	13	10	17
\$1,000..	4 521	1 043	588	832	962	1 097	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	2	4	13	36	36
\$1,000..	6 549	(D)	(D)	1 125	1 343	938	177
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	1	2	8	9	9
\$1,000..	3 979	(D)	(D)	1 063	978	538	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	3	4	10	23	34
\$1,000..	10 287	2 476	1 963	1 608	1 976	1 251	144
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	3	3	4	13	16
\$1,000..	8 928	2 476	(D)	1 537	1 867	(D)	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	2	3	10	45	54
\$1,000..	18 588	(D)	1 845	2 221	4 682	2 465	955
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	2	3	8	33	31
\$1,000..	14 350	(D)	1 845	(D)	4 604	2 165	—
Other crops	farms..	1 270	4	7	46	129	97
\$1,000..	9 108	153	64	1 002	1 265	1 433	322
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	1	—	(D)	404	892
\$1,000..	1 783	(D)	—	(D)	404	892	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	2	4	4	22	17
\$1,000..	5 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	674	139	109
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	2	2	2	4	2
\$1,000..	5 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	647	(D)	—
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	40	85	286	796	413
\$1,000..	352 556	61 687	53 267	88 231	116 615	27 508	2 926
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	40	85	286	794	355
\$1,000..	345 030	61 687	53 267	88 231	(D)	(D)	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	41	84	292	822	457
\$1,000..	35 859	4 117	3 990	7 027	9 808	4 574	808
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	25	10	17	29	27
\$1,000..	14 169	3 589	2 233	3 342	3 175	1 830	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	201	144	575	704	655	738	766
number..	3.4	2.5	9.9	12.1	11.2	12.7	13.1
percent..							
Land in farms	42 092	24 885	99 849	93 623	71 828	75 801	69 862
acres..	209	173	174	133	110	103	91
Average size of farm							
acres..							
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	201	144	575	704	655	738
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	6 241	3 133	8 140	4 997	2 331	1 225
Average per farm	dollars..	31 051	21 759	14 156	7 098	3 559	1 660
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		—	—	—	—	—	766
\$1,000 to \$2,499		—	—	—	—	—	738
\$2,500 to \$4,999		—	—	—	—	655	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	—	—	704	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		—	—	575	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		—	144	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	2	2	17	5	5	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	64	16	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	1	2	8	2	—	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	—	(D)
Wheat	farms..	—	—	3	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	7	(D)	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	1	—	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	—	2	2	1	2	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms..	1	—	4	1	2	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	60	37	261	330	234	210
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	753	364	2 001	1 437	583	278
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	33	27	61	49	28	19
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	413	335	481	235	67	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	19	11	32	24	23	32
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	406	87	218	78	40	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	39	32	96	81	85	91
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	735	(D)	922	433	214	113
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	57	53	176	220	209	188
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	836	597	1 532	1 047	560	265
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	12	13	37	53	44	53
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	19	61	52	70	26	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	66	18	23	11	8	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 719	282	274	37	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	105	51	223	267	198	206
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 033	580	1 844	1 199	525	282
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	140	—	1	4	6	6
\$1,000..		543	—	(D)	5	18	19
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	2	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	419	1	—	5	12	18
\$1,000..		1 003	(D)	—	(D)	95	4 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	—	—	2	—
\$1,000..		293	—	—	(D)	1 (D)	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	408	2	5	6	25	10
\$1,000..		21 092	(D)	2 018	(D)	700	1 146
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	27	2	3	2	5	15
\$1,000..		19 213	(D)	(D)	(D)	642	1 058
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	983	4	8	24	70	30
\$1,000..		6 302	54	453	837	1 378	997
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	5 806	48	95	293	757	627
\$1,000..		371 207	67 648	52 799	80 689	96 804	33 533
Average per farm	dollars..	63 935	1 409 330	555 776	275 391	127 879	53 481
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 911	34	64	178	370	256
\$1,000..		24 005	6 421	3 167	5 058	4 493	1 939
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 135	—	6	38	114	139
\$5,000 to \$24,999		559	6	18	74	216	103
\$25,000 to \$99,999		187	11	35	59	39	14
\$100,000 to \$249,999		23	12	4	6	1	—
\$250,000 or more		7	5	1	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	3 498	44	89	283	717	528
\$1,000..		119 251	22 764	17 989	27 933	34 890	10 841
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 618	1	—	5	12	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999		673	—	2	5	66	321
\$25,000 to \$99,999		932	1	4	139	623	165
\$100,000 to \$249,999		218	4	64	134	16	—
\$250,000 or more		57	38	19	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	2 766	43	89	279	704	497
\$1,000..		91 019	14 708	13 496	23 013	28 402	8 590
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 097	—	—	6	25	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999		635	2	8	16	131	343
\$25,000 to \$99,999		842	6	14	174	541	107
\$100,000 or more		192	35	67	83	7	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	2 024	41	86	254	537	265
\$1,000..		5 205	766	633	1 262	1 328	642
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		1 069	1	2	26	181	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999		698	6	23	158	301	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999		235	28	61	68	51	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	4	—	—	3	10
\$50,000 or more		5	2	—	2	1	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 708	41	90	267	605	334
\$1,000..		9 800	1 504	1 636	2 348	2 507	692
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		2 167	3	12	92	411	311
\$5,000 to \$24,999		490	16	59	167	192	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	13	15	7	2	—
\$50,000 or more		14	9	4	1	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	1 761	38	83	236	463	197
\$1,000..		4 131	684	821	975	993	259
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		1 579	9	31	176	436	188
\$5,000 to \$24,999		166	22	48	57	25	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	3	1	2	2	—
\$50,000 or more		8	4	3	1	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	5 489	48	94	293	755	597
\$1,000..		13 005	1 858	1 481	2 474	3 167	1 420
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		4 870	2	2	70	545	560
\$5,000 to \$24,999		575	16	83	220	208	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	23	7	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more		10	7	2	1	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	4 353	42	78	244	620	476
\$1,000..		4 151	523	(D)	655	968	516 (D)
Diesel fuel	farms..	4 128	47	92	276	724	556 118
\$1,000..		6 333	1 024	857	1 361	1 591	661 104
Natural gas	farms..	83	4	2	6	18	10 2
\$1,000..		83	29	(D)	15	16	11 (D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	4 048	48	93	290	746	585
\$1,000..		2 438	282	337	443	592	232 74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	7	4	31	21	20	25	4	
farms..	43	(D)	175	35	26	22	2	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool	6	10	43	57	73	114	76	
farms..	(D)	84	132	138	121	114	24	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	15	18	59	76	69	67	28	
farms..	231	267	446	271	155	77	10	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	55	43	136	168	152	142	79	
farms..	427	316	680	418	231	108	24	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹								
Total farm production expenses	farms..	184	168	601	772	593	782	748
\$1,000..	4 006	3 128	8 307	6 316	4 118	4 007	4 344	4 344
Average per farm	dollars..	21 774	18 622	13 822	8 181	6 945	5 124	5 807
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	43	64	206	218	103	177	134
\$1,000..	408	276	653	353	200	165	149	149
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	23	39	160	198	94	172	126	126
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11	25	46	20	9	5	8	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	84	85	301	330	267	329	340
\$1,000..	639	552	695	610	386	278	598	598
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	40	51	265	295	258	328	294	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999	44	34	36	35	9	1	46	46
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	54	57	192	198	162	192	220
\$1,000..	350	374	380	347	171	124	268	268
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	30	32	189	179	162	192	220	220
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24	25	3	19	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	79	63	133	215	139	64	81
\$1,000..	109	115	83	114	51	18	14	14
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	56	40	117	178	130	64	79	79
\$1,000 to \$4,999	19	10	15	37	9	—	2	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4	13	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	98	96	215	298	187	192	208
\$1,000..	126	94	240	206	84	114	60	60
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	96	96	206	297	187	192	207	207
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	—	9	1	—	—	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	58	55	117	143	105	89	107
\$1,000..	65	35	103	54	31	30	36	36
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	58	55	115	141	105	89	106	106
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	182	166	574	742	586	745	569
\$1,000..	233	194	565	517	269	244	220	220
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	182	166	573	742	586	745	569	569
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	149	140	420	594	468	550	449
\$1,000..	116	(D)	250	228	(D)	115	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel	farms..	151	132	426	495	314	472	325
\$1,000..	87	53	178	168	76	92	81	81
Natural gas	farms..	11	1	7	9	1	4	8
\$1,000..	4	(D)	1	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	145	137	399	505	337	339	296
\$1,000..	26	49	136	118	64	36	48	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	4 242 11 665	48 1 638	94 1 593	293 2 379	754 3 441	605 1 449	135 228
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	2 249	—	—	1	9	131	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	—	4	49	446	430	80
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	22	81	241	299	44	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	20	6	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	6	3	1	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 485 43 304	48 11 566	95 7 959	271 10 095	622 9 918	320 1 852	84 483
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	—	—	17	158	200	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	—	5	85	340	111	44
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	9	68	158	122	9	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	26	17	11	2	—	—
\$250,000 or more	18	13	5	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 288 3 156	48 539	93 514	250 696	461 829	128 195	23 39
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 053 5 756	31 474	63 391	182 678	420 1 251	276 666	71 219
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	667 2 559	18 427	22 253	72 628	123 534	88 262	16 35
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	302	—	—	8	29	28	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	—	6	31	66	38	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	12	13	26	25	22	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	3	3	5	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	3	—	2	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	4 956 25 929	47 3 811	93 2 799	292 5 035	750 6 602	610 2 730	133 515
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	—	3	42	195	382	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	7	38	184	534	224	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	12	43	59	21	4	—
\$50,000 or more	44	28	9	7	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 529 6 505	34 1 354	68 1 154	189 1 407	394 1 564	216 451	50 61
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	645	—	—	18	92	103	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	3	17	67	201	83	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	16	37	96	99	30	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	7	10	8	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	13	8	4	—	1	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	2 363 23 753	46 4 054	90 3 333	248 4 867	585 5 872	444 2 666	89 312
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	1	4	42	180	277	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	2	28	122	370	148	25
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	30	56	84	35	19	—
\$100,000 or more	15	13	2	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 785 17 601	41 3 000	78 2 494	184 3 443	463 4 230	306 1 910	76 242
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	235	—	1	4	31	49	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	2	4	21	106	135	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	8	33	105	311	103	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	10	22	48	13	19	—
\$50,000 or more	47	21	18	6	2	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 287 6 152	30 1 054	57 839	163 1 423	349 1 642	299 1 642	45 70
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	355	—	4	20	59	72	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	3	8	49	148	177	28
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	11	36	86	137	50	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	8	7	7	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more	12	8	2	1	1	—	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 566 6 224	41 976	72 729	210 1 713	413 1 471	334 819	69 94
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	5	38	131	303	283	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	10	15	27	70	46	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	11	11	34	38	4	—
\$25,000 or more	44	15	8	18	2	1	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	5 395 19 328	45 970	92 1 102	270 1 890	711 3 524	563 1 920	128 487
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	5	13	98	434	469	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	2	28	120	232	70	26
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	27	45	49	42	24	10
\$25,000 or more	23	11	6	3	3	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 184 56 541	48 8 855	95 8 147	293 12 626	757 16 501	627 5 591	138 825
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	—	—	14	72	204	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	2	10	76	442	400	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	4	16	94	191	22	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	7	42	91	51	1	—
\$100,000 or more	81	35	27	18	1	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms..	124	124	408	549	353	440	315
\$1,000..	92	91	218	185	100	108	142
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	83	82	349	515	331	430	264
\$1,000 to \$4,999	41	42	59	34	22	10	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	84	62	259	251	116	151	122
\$1,000..	307	155	646	178	59	41	46
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	68	57	219	248	116	151	122
\$5,000 to \$24,999	16	5	39	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms..	34	21	48	34	34	65	49
workers..	69	21	48	40	44	65	57
Less than 150 days farms..	80	46	250	247	114	151	122
workers..	193	158	591	442	217	260	216
Contract labor farms..	33	11	52	79	52	54	47
\$1,000..	96	22	113	65	65	37	23
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	9	3	21	67	38	46	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999	14	8	23	12	14	8	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	170	139	499	610	460	566	587
\$1,000..	416	279	1 149	831	630	489	642
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	144	132	428	598	434	563	556
\$5,000 to \$24,999	26	7	71	12	24	3	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	34	36	101	143	105	86	73
\$1,000..	23	36	179	102	73	46	54
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	31	11	55	108	77	69	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3	25	30	35	28	17	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	58	67	203	161	102	122	148
\$1,000..	264	259	630	455	409	284	348
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	34	54	158	138	76	111	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24	13	45	23	26	11	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	45	36	154	113	90	96	103
\$1,000..	213	203	519	392	378	266	310
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	1	6	39	20	12	25	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	20	17	72	75	52	60	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999	24	13	43	18	26	11	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	34	35	86	80	24	37	48
\$1,000..	51	56	111	63	31	18	38
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999	11	9	36	67	7	32	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	22	26	49	12	17	5	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	54	41	93	113	45	46	35
\$1,000..	29	63	104	129	26	11	59
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	53	41	92	107	45	46	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	—	1	6	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	173	154	569	700	563	733	694
\$1,000..	576	511	1 911	1 824	1 320	1 688	1 606
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	137	128	452	629	529	682	622
\$5,000 to \$9,999	34	23	88	67	33	43	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2	3	29	4	1	8	3
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	184	168	601	650	473	612	538
\$1,000..	623	447	1 018	694	414	455	346
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999	138	137	564	638	472	612	537
\$5,000 to \$24,999	46	31	37	12	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	5 806	48	95	293	757	627
\$1,000..	..	87 572	24 001	12 911	18 962	26 059	12 324
Average per farm	dollars..	15 083	500 018	135 909	64 716	34 424	19 655
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 968	45	82	255	661	541
Average net gain .....	..	36 371	535 953	167 370	80 427	43 007	24 390
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	..	311	—	—	—	7	22
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	..	1 022	—	1	12	57	93
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	..	1 078	5	9	72	367	382
\$50,000 or more .....	..	557	40	72	171	230	44
Farms with net losses	number..	2 838	3	13	38	96	86
Average net loss .....	..	7 180	39 015	62 535	40 709	24 675	10 136
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	..	322	—	—	—	4	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	..	1 974	—	5	6	32	63
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	..	513	2	4	21	50	21
\$50,000 or more .....	..	29	1	4	11	10	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	916	37	61	167	352	100
\$1,000..	..	2 916	352	250	783	885	323
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	26	49	160	452	272
\$1,000..	..	11 430	491	779	2 225	2 451	1 153
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	6	7	39	68	55
\$1,000..	..	2 641	(D)	(D)	853	324	427
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	2	3	9	31	28
\$1,000..	..	1 036	(D)	(D)	35	300	68
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	7	9	34	98	52
\$1,000..	..	4 135	120	72	363	576	318
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	22	45	133	390	180
\$1,000..	..	3 618	307	512	974	1 252	339
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	19	1	3	7	8	—
\$1,000..	..	135	(D)	21	(D)	27	—
Corn	farms..	19	1	3	7	8	—
\$1,000..	..	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	27	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	2	1	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	44	93	303	869	537
acres..	..	617 263	42 547	51 713	104 447	177 530	74 754
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	44	91	301	848	503
acres..	..	465 489	38 957	43 992	87 822	136 616	53 303
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	..	2 293	1	1	19	68	124
50 to 99 acres .....	..	785	—	7	144	150	34
100 to 199 acres .....	..	829	1	5	49	391	166
200 to 499 acres .....	..	580	6	46	190	238	60
500 to 999 acres .....	..	98	21	34	35	4	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	..	23	14	5	1	3	—
2,000 acres or more .....	..	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	21	55	198	596	363
acres..	..	131 686	2 600	7 133	15 227	37 704	19 578
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	1	6	13	36	26
acres..	..	4 380	(D)	268	337	608	551
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	1	1	9	21	14
acres..	..	1 636	(D)	(D)	194	465	239
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	1	2	4	16	7
acres..	..	1 273	(D)	(D)	138	273	169
Idle	farms..	537	6	5	14	59	46
acres..	..	12 799	300	230	729	1 864	914
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	38	71	248	697	435
acres..	..	487 346	11 680	15 651	45 903	88 705	49 263
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	10	25	107	328	170
acres..	..	66 088	1 745	2 507	7 233	18 572	8 605
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	37	66	217	608	384
acres..	..	421 258	9 935	13 144	38 670	70 133	40 648

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹							
All farms	number..	184	168	601	772	593	782
\$1,000..	1 584	578	253	-785	-2 011	-2 705	-4 129
Average per farm	dollars..	8 608	3 439	420	-1 017	-3 391	-3 460
Farms with net gains ²	number..	145	116	359	383	159	113
Average net gain	dollars..	13 512	10 004	6 239	3 148	1 523	661
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000		1	1	24	69	63	95
\$1,000 to \$9,999		53	51	296	314	96	18
\$10,000 to \$49,999		91	64	39	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	39	52	242	389	434	669
Average net loss	dollars..	9 622	11 208	8 211	5 118	5 191	4 156
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000		1	1	13	47	61	94
\$1,000 to \$9,999		30	30	156	270	318	525
\$10,000 to \$49,999		8	21	73	72	53	50
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	2	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms..	14	15	29	39	27	20
\$1,000..	13	17	43	47	39	57	44
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	75	47	207	206	180	190
\$1,000..	386	203	969	881	690	502	379
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	22	19	40	45	47	36
\$1,000..	39	43	303	100	69	74	57
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	8	7	32	83	34	77
\$1,000..	12	34	89	140	116	103	76
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	38	24	122	106	104	120
\$1,000..	304	121	562	635	466	291	163
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	21	9	42	35	20	21
\$1,000..	32	6	15	7	39	34	82
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms..	177	124	483	589	538	561
acres..	16 989	8 490	34 616	32 027	21 087	18 327	17 393
Harvested cropland	farms..	169	116	451	545	459	478
acres..	11 633	5 337	23 492	21 679	12 979	10 319	7 848
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		77	69	248	380	377	435
50 to 99 acres		52	31	128	114	68	33
100 to 199 acres		29	13	68	50	11	10
200 to 499 acres		11	3	7	1	3	2
500 to 999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	92	56	224	283	257	275
acres..	4 273	2 503	9 163	8 902	6 347	6 122	7 302
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	14	7	26	22	25	27
acres..	329	(D)	396	253	326	405	340
On which all crops failed	farms..	3	3	9	11	6	5
acres..	(D)	27	58	110	77	38	35
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	4	2	9	5	4	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	61	20	9	31	85
Idle	farms..	26	23	54	62	71	74
acres..	694	608	1 446	1 063	1 349	1 412	1 783
Total woodland	farms..	143	108	435	551	499	545
acres..	20 888	13 477	53 266	49 350	41 015	42 539	43 177
Woodland pastured	farms..	39	21	98	96	103	116
acres..	3 007	1 137	4 396	3 609	4 298	3 036	4 683
Woodland not pastured	farms..	127	104	406	524	462	516
acres..	17 881	12 340	48 870	45 741	36 717	39 503	38 494

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 482 83 780	16 2 916	38 8 244	124 9 832	312 20 407	143 7 227	43 2 641
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	3 679 73 766	34 3 835	72 4 250	218 6 751	583 16 153	355 7 380	85 2 591
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	333 2 570	3 (D)	2 (D)	14 255	41 616	38 342	17 45
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	328 2 468	3 (D)	2 (D)	13 616	41 (D)	38 (D)	17 45
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	11 102	— —	— (D)	1 —	— (D)	1 —	— —
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	116 8 289	3 (D)	3 (D)	12 2 038	33 1 845	14 553	8 1 040
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 1 875 957	48 97 421	95 119 362	293 190 662	757 344 982	627 198 627	138 38 507
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	2 029 609	1 256 440	650 725	455 723	316 790	279 033
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 598	1 495	1 185	1 332	1 306	1 026
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	344	—	—	1	2	4	8
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	—	—	2	12	26	11
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	—	—	2	14	38	15
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	—	1	5	14	56	7
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	—	—	9	48	44	22
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	1	7	100	449	350	58
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	5	39	128	176	102	16
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	21	34	38	34	6	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	19	13	8	8	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 284 761	48 14 880	95 24 216	293 44 265	757 68 929	627 33 184	138 4 256
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	461	—	—	—	5	11	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	—	—	4	8	15	17
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	—	1	6	37	53	26
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1 968	3	1	12	134	244	58
\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	6	7	68	291	237	22
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	7	36	136	219	60	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	23	43	58	58	6	1
\$500,000 or more	31	9	7	9	5	1	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	4 699 7 719	48 225	95 359	293 734	748 1 335	490 789	128 292
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	5 350	43	89	272	700	620	124
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	12 611	302	514	1 101	1 965	1 798	359
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	3 224	22	39	107	313	342	78
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	4 849	39	56	167	499	506	129
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	3 717	41	81	242	587	549	112
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	3 576	39	78	934	1 466	1 292	230
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	6 562	135	259	651	1 254	1 151	218
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	698	33	69	139	151	105	12
Pickup balers farms.. number..	1 200	128	199	283	212	141	12
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	1 210 89 764	36 15 613	74 16 139	206 24 627	386 22 802	128 5 256	38 1 017
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	67 2 088	3 431	4 238	7 384	13 658	13 (D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	40 2 728	29 1 734	132 6 679	143 6 438	125 3 321	167 7 980	170 3 633
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	111 1 487	89 1 184	347 5 288	408 5 808	381 6 405	472 6 955	524 5 679
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	27 91	17 84	53 236	46 151	34 99	21 158	20 104
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	27 91	17 (D)	53 (D)	45 (D)	33 (D)	21 (D)	18 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	— —	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	— —	3 (D)	9 235	8 537	8 350	7 502	8 467
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms.. \$1,000..	184 55 197	168 49 722	601 171 186	772 166 999	593 119 810	782 149 372	748 174 108
Average per farm dollars..	299 986	295 964	284 836	216 320	202 041	191 012	232 765
Average per acre dollars..	1 474	1 630	1 546	1 641	2 134	2 000	2 405
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	15	8	16	48	58	99	85
\$40,000 to \$69,999	9	4	40	61	36	52	74
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2	23	34	64	41	76	54
\$100,000 to \$149,999	11	20	86	137	88	169	108
\$150,000 to \$199,999	28	22	109	102	142	112	143
\$200,000 to \$499,999	94	65	241	282	189	232	210
\$500,000 to \$999,999	20	16	59	72	38	39	56
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	5	9	13	6	1	2	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	—	1	3	—	—	1	10
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	184 5 793	168 6 308	601 17 623	772 18 102	593 14 998	782 17 979	748 14 227
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	11	—	44	88	71	105	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	37	84	154	108	144	170
\$10,000 to \$19,999	34	37	97	163	170	175	118
\$20,000 to \$49,999	82	59	286	299	187	286	317
\$50,000 to \$99,999	21	25	65	50	27	51	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999	10	3	23	18	22	21	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	—	7	2	—	8	—	—
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	125 188	147 212	480 687	597 901	443 587	583 764	522 646
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	168 361	151 374	572 1 132	730 1 396	538 1 030	701 1 215	642 1 064
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	104 162	107 171	332 481	442 681	401 613	494 698	443 647
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	120 199	119 203	396 651	504 715	292 417	381 517	293 417
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	110 184	113 170	375 606	480 664	275 376	362 496	282 398
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	14 15	16 33	44 45	43 51	33 41	21 21	18 19
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	5 5	8 14	4 4	6 (D)	2 (D)	7 7	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	77 86	72 98	286 317	296 324	206 223	251 264	159 175
Pickup balers farms.. number..	90 126	68 96	256 293	321 381	241 265	286 323	178 186
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	96 2 551	95 3 509	213 7 612	296 7 197	178 2 427	185 3 308	196 2 139
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	28 217	40 284	62 834	58 432	53 275	34 258	20 209
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —	— —	7 92
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	20 177	29 (D)	37 302	31 404	41 110	13 161	11 48
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	27 939	37 384	83 1 014	66 1 229	37 360	33 154	59 230
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	7 98	1 (D)	11 132	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	6 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	5 828	48	95	309	881	569	143
Full owners	3 281	7	18	65	262	212	59
Part owners	2 073	38	72	209	528	283	69
Tenants	474	3	5	35	91	74	15
White	5 801	48	95	307	879	568	143
Full owners	3 261	7	18	65	262	211	59
Part owners	2 067	38	72	207	526	283	69
Tenants	473	3	5	35	91	74	15
Black and other races	27	—	—	2	2	1	—
Full owners	20	—	—	—	—	1	—
Part owners	6	—	—	2	2	—	—
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	45	90	274	790	495	128
acres..	976 584	40 405	52 848	110 666	213 605	99 106	26 184
Owned land in farms	5 354	45	90	274	790	495	128
acres..	936 259	40 092	52 490	108 941	210 408	95 842	25 057
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	2 562	41	77	244	621	357
acres..	328 670	20 886	27 368	58 331	92 981	42 928	10 034
landlords..	7 488	204	290	941	2 103	1 020	289
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	41	77	244	619	357
acres..	325 896	20 886	27 368	57 992	92 387	42 772	9 960
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	605	5	4	18	47	45
acres..	43 099	313	358	2 064	3 791	3 420	1 201
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	4 855	40	85	265	779	476	117
Not on farm operated	638	4	7	25	56	66	17
Not reported	335	4	3	19	46	27	9
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	3 300	46	93	302	851	506	121
Other	2 528	2	2	7	30	63	22
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 661	41	78	247	699	383	87
Any	2 835	3	10	40	127	143	46
1 to 99 days	590	3	7	26	79	61	20
100 to 199 days	560	—	1	7	17	27	9
200 days or more	1 685	—	2	7	31	55	17
Not reported	332	4	7	22	55	43	10
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	239	3	2	8	38	24	9
3 or 4 years	339	1	3	14	38	35	12
5 to 9 years	842	8	8	30	99	75	17
10 years or more	3 640	28	76	223	589	374	87
Average years on present farm	19.7	23.0	22.2	23.0	20.8	19.6	20.7
Not reported	768	8	6	34	117	61	18
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	30	—	—	3	4	4	4
25 to 34 years	362	5	6	23	72	41	15
35 to 44 years	1 268	13	27	62	240	144	21
45 to 49 years	873	7	14	64	150	85	23
50 to 54 years	827	7	15	46	117	91	22
55 to 59 years	642	5	15	42	113	62	15
60 to 64 years	545	2	11	27	73	51	18
65 to 69 years	494	5	3	24	55	33	14
70 years and over	787	4	4	18	57	58	11
Average age	53.1	50.5	49.8	50.8	50.0	51.0	51.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	5 046	47	92	296	823	522	129
Female	782	1	3	13	58	47	14
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	—	2	5	4	3	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	16	51	206	702	467	117
acres..	936 092	19 013	42 372	102 533	232 751	105 402	26 806
Partnership	farms..	538	14	20	67	132	63
acres..	187 466	17 306	18 646	40 992	51 802	21 636	6 224
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	294	15	22	32	39	32
acres..	110 665	24 541	(D)	21 437	11 953	8 563	1 987
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	3	—	2	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	15	22	30	39	32
Other than family held	farms..	24	1	—	—	4	5
acres..	11 936	(D)	—	—	3 586	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	1	—	4	4	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	2	2	4	3	—
acres..	15 996	(D)	(D)	1 971	2 703	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	201	144	575	704	655	738	766
Full owners	101	77	344	458	461	563	654
Part owners	79	51	190	189	163	126	76
Tenants	21	16	41	57	31	49	36
White	199	142	570	698	653	736	763
Full owners	100	75	339	454	459	561	651
Part owners	79	51	190	187	163	126	76
Tenants	20	16	41	57	31	49	36
Black and other races	2	2	5	6	2	2	3
Full owners	1	2	5	4	2	2	3
Part owners	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned..... farms..	181	128	536	648	624	689	730
acres..	33 931	19 757	83 813	85 257	67 448	72 461	71 103
Owned land in farms	180	128	534	647	624	689	730
acres..	31 805	18 490	79 403	77 367	63 172	67 795	65 397
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	100	67	231	251	197	112
acres..	10 287	6 409	21 120	16 499	9 068	8 190	4 569
landlords..	220	151	616	566	491	409	188
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	100	67	231	246	194	175
acres..	10 287	6 395	20 446	16 256	8 656	8 006	4 485
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	15	20	69	112	77	103
acres..	2 126	1 281	5 084	8 133	4 688	4 850	5 790
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	160	125	465	576	528	595	644
Not on farm operated	31	16	75	93	85	87	76
Not reported	10	3	35	35	42	56	46
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	145	102	291	263	189	189	202
Other	56	42	284	441	466	549	564
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	99	58	205	197	175	184	208
Any	95	76	334	470	447	517	527
1 to 99 days	29	28	63	82	62	50	80
100 to 199 days	28	18	84	95	91	101	82
200 days or more	38	30	187	293	294	366	365
Not reported	7	10	36	37	33	37	31
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	12	4	14	32	24	30	39
3 or 4 years	5	5	42	42	46	43	53
5 to 9 years	24	19	101	108	122	121	110
10 years or more	136	96	357	438	360	425	451
Average years on present farm	20.9	20.4	19.3	20.1	18.4	18.4	18.6
Not reported	24	20	61	84	103	119	113
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	1	3	4	4	—	1	2
25 to 34 years	16	11	29	39	43	38	24
35 to 44 years	39	24	144	122	114	150	168
45 to 49 years	28	25	70	79	99	120	109
50 to 54 years	35	15	84	99	79	99	118
55 to 59 years	18	12	46	85	79	70	80
60 to 64 years	19	18	57	75	61	74	59
65 to 69 years	19	12	52	64	68	68	77
70 years and over	26	24	89	137	112	118	129
Average age	52.7	53.1	53.4	55.5	54.9	54.4	54.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	172	124	485	597	557	614	588
Female	29	20	90	107	98	124	178
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	1	4	4	4	1	7	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	168	118	489	627	584	673	697
acres..	33 161	21 218	77 866	82 897	64 977	67 024	60 072
Partnership	farms..	19	16	44	42	30	24
acres..	3 580	2 440	5 673	6 718	5 560	4 369	2 520
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	14	3	29	24	16	28
acres..	5 351	(D)	5 361	2 209	731	4 072	5 463
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	13	3	29	24	16	28
Other than family held	farms..	—	1	6	2	3	3
acres..	—	(D)	5 959	(D)	(D)	146	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	—	1	6	2	3	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	—	6	7	9	6	4
acres..	—	782	4 990	(D)	(D)	190	1 827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	88	—	3	10	27	13
number..	106	—	5	12	30	16	—
Hired workers	farms..	97	5	15	23	28	9
number..	131	10	21	29	35	13	2
(D)							(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	2	—	—	1	1	—
number..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		354	1	1	3	11	14
10 to 49 acres		1 103	2	2	9	24	47
50 to 69 acres		397	1	—	1	13	19
70 to 99 acres		470	—	—	6	14	7
100 to 139 acres		581	—	—	2	46	51
140 to 179 acres		477	1	1	4	58	52
180 to 219 acres		439	1	1	7	77	71
220 to 259 acres		337	—	1	5	78	74
260 to 499 acres		1 086	2	16	121	394	159
500 to 999 acres		469	11	44	124	152	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres		100	22	26	26	14	3
2,000 acres or more		15	7	3	1	—	1
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		66	—	—	—	5	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		159	1	1	2	8	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		154	2	3	4	10	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		481	1	2	6	31	33
Other crop farming (1119)		1 568	—	—	3	7	39
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		1 568	—	—	3	7	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		858	1	1	8	17	36
Cattle feedlots (112112)		62	—	1	1	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1 767	39	82	281	791	397
Hog and pig farming (1122)		42	—	—	—	—	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)		59	2	2	2	4	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		220	—	—	—	2	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		392	2	3	2	4	14
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	3 203	41	85	293	812	450
number..	number..	308 267	38 616	34 336	66 114	98 932	32 874
Farms with—							
1 to 9		526	—	1	3	3	5
10 to 49		892	1	—	1	9	81
50 to 99		746	—	—	7	263	296
100 to 199		680	—	2	106	485	62
200 to 499		294	1	63	172	51	6
500 or more		65	39	19	4	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	2 754	41	84	284	798	426
number..	number..	175 208	23 674	20 865	38 403	58 555	18 955
Beef cows	farms..	1 057	7	12	25	84	54
number..	number..	12 340	167	345	343	1 072	1 068
Farms with—							
1 to 9		670	2	6	13	58	33
10 to 49		348	4	4	10	21	14
50 to 99		32	1	1	2	4	4
100 to 199		5	—	—	—	1	3
200 to 499		2	—	1	—	—	1
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	1 940	40	84	282	788	406
number..	number..	162 868	23 507	20 520	38 060	57 483	17 887
Farms with—							
1 to 4		130	—	1	—	—	4
5 to 9		39	—	—	—	3	2
10 to 49		515	—	—	1	86	267
50 to 99		789	—	1	49	591	133
100 to 199		336	—	18	205	108	5
200 to 499		110	19	64	27	—	—
500 or more		21	21	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	2 627	38	72	266	752	408
number..	number..	117 586	13 605	12 722	24 636	37 255	12 272
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	1 828	26	49	162	391	225
number..	number..	15 473	1 337	749	3 075	3 122	1 647

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	farms..	2	3	6	7	3	2
number..	(D)		(D)	9	11	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms..	2	1	7	—	—	3
number..	(D)	(D)		9	—	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..							
Hired workers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		14	10	34	30	61	82
10 to 49 acres		23	16	102	148	168	247
50 to 69 acres		10	14	52	69	54	84
70 to 99 acres		11	16	53	93	98	68
100 to 139 acres		25	18	70	109	94	81
140 to 179 acres		27	17	65	68	53	54
180 to 219 acres		32	15	50	63	38	40
220 to 259 acres		11	10	46	35	31	19
260 to 499 acres		36	20	74	80	52	50
500 to 999 acres		10	6	26	7	6	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1	2	1	2	—	1
2,000 acres or more		1	—	2	—	—	1
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		4	2	20	14	5	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		10	16	35	31	21	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		13	4	12	10	13	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		23	18	60	66	59	72
Other crop farming (1119)		50	41	257	365	323	329
Tobacco farming (11191)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		50	41	257	365	323	329
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		26	28	109	134	128	160
Cattle feedlots (112112)		—	1	10	12	17	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		64	13	19	5	2	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)		2	1	11	3	5	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)		—	2	2	9	3	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		1	5	11	23	34	76
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		8	13	29	32	45	38
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	108	58	236	290	235	259
number..	number..	4 790	2 131	8 401	6 617	4 106	3 070
Farms with—							
1 to 9		5	10	45	72	83	122
10 to 49		60	33	143	186	139	137
50 to 99		40	14	39	28	13	—
100 to 199		3	1	8	4	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	1	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	84	42	172	203	181	175
number..	number..	2 069	646	2 547	2 413	1 668	1 282
Beef cows	farms..	26	26	138	179	166	153
number..	number..	302	316	2 143	2 274	1 602	1 195
Farms with—							
1 to 9		14	16	67	98	106	106
10 to 49		12	10	60	74	60	47
50 to 99		—	—	10	7	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	1	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	69	22	50	34	34	30
number..	number..	1 767	330	404	139	66	87
Farms with—							
1 to 4		5	4	19	25	33	23
5 to 9		—	3	12	4	1	7
10 to 49		59	15	19	5	—	—
50 to 99		5	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	96	49	190	221	163	162
number..	number..	2 377	1 176	4 761	3 076	1 604	1 163
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	53	41	155	185	163	166
number..	number..	344	309	1 093	1 128	834	625

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	41	84	292	822	457
number..	142 041	18 678	16 603	31 614	43 383	15 709	2 883
\$1,000..	35 859	4 117	3 990	7 027	9 808	4 574	808
Calves	farms..	2 206	40	79	271	764	399
number..	88 542	10 464	9 439	21 870	29 497	9 474	2 001
\$1,000..	8 511	247	286	2 288	3 129	1 154	259
Cattle	farms..	2 340	41	80	266	690	332
number..	53 499	8 214	7 164	9 744	13 886	6 235	882
\$1,000..	27 347	3 870	3 704	4 738	6 679	3 420	549
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	1	4	4	14	10
number..	3 513	(D)	(D)	(D)	605	636	24
\$1,000..	2 292	(D)	(D)	(D)	388	342	25
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	1	5	10	27	15
number..	2 900	(D)	23	55	129	853	142
Farms with—							
1 to 24		218	1	5	10	26	11
25 to 49		9	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 99		6	—	—	—	—	2
100 to 199		4	—	—	—	—	1
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	—	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	—	—	3	6	8
number..	594	—	—	(D)	29	157	35
Other	farms..	218	1	5	9	25	13
number..	2 306	(D)	23	(D)	100	696	107
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	—	1	4	6	11
number..	4 992	—	(D)	36	233	1 714	189
\$1,000..	543	—	(D)	5	18	168	19
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	—	—	1	2	1
number..	1 515	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	78
\$1,000..	54	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	—	—	4	8	5
number..	665	—	—	(D)	40	193	40
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	—	—	2	7	5
number..	394	—	—	(D)	22	122	27
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	—	—	4	5	5
number..	271	—	—	(D)	18	71	13
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	1	—	4	16	22
number..	14 511	(D)	—	82	2 045	851	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	1	—	3	13	20
number..	9 723	(D)	—	51	1 364	482	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	1	—	5	10	18
number..	12 194	(D)	—	113	1 799	1 070	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	1	—	5	12	15
number..	12 401	(D)	—	79	1 905	608	(D)
pounds of wool..	88 153	(D)	—	490	12 077	4 265	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	8	12	41	134	81
number..	8 870	34	475	609	572	744	164
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	—	2	2	15	12
number..	1 622	—	(D)	(D)	307	171	(D)
Goats inventory	farms..	158	—	2	5	10	14
number..	2 617	—	(D)	20	(D)	430	333
Goats sold	farms..	58	—	—	—	2	3
number..	1 336	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	3	4	8	38	35
number..	256 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 077	17 (D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399		505	1	3	7	37	35
400 to 3,199		3	—	—	—	—	2
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		2	—	—	1	1	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		2	1	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more		1	1	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	3	4	8	38	35
number..	254 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	962	17
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	—	—	2	6	2
number..	1 379	—	—	—	(D)	115	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	2	2	1	4	1
number..	248 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	—	1	1	2	4
number..	49 535	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		55	—	1	—	1	4
2,000 to 59,999		2	—	1	1	—	2
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	—	—	—	—	—
number..	225	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	—	1	3	6	5
number..	36 538	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	(D)	426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	105	51	223	267	198	206
number..		2 292	1 186	4 109	2 840	1 532	956
\$1,000..		1 033	580	1 844	1 199	525	282
Calves	farms..	73	28	102	97	97	72
number..		956	521	1 506	1 242	804	125
\$1,000..		168	143	296	253	142	164
Cattle	farms..	80	36	196	207	153	119
number..		1 336	665	2 603	1 598	728	123
\$1,000..		865	436	1 549	946	383	74
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	4	5	35	28	35	45
number..		40	22	219	133	98	5
\$1,000..		27	24	153	91	65	5
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	11	7	44	24	26	41
number..		263	(D)	643	167	137	191
Farms with—							
1 to 24		10	5	37	23	26	41
25 to 49		—	—	4	—	—	20
50 to 99		—	1	2	1	—	—
100 to 199		1	1	1	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	6	4	16	9	4	14
number..		99	(D)	147	21	(D)	38
Other	farms..	11	7	40	22	25	35
number..		164	(D)	496	146	(D)	153
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	7	4	31	21	20	25
number..		480	(D)	1 412	282	184	197
\$1,000..		43	(D)	175	35	26	7
Feeder pigs	farms..	1	2	7	5	1	2
number..		(D)	(D)	477	102	(D)	5
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	19	3	(D)	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	6	4	16	11	5	15
number..		64	(D)	203	26	(D)	25
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	6	4	14	9	5	12
number..		34	(D)	115	16	(D)	17
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	5	3	13	7	3	7
number..		30	(D)	88	10	(D)	8
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	8	10	46	65	72	120
number..		176	917	1 842	2 508	2 179	2 482
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	6	10	42	60	64	108
number..		138	703	1 410	1 584	1 302	1 676
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	6	10	38	49	67	104
number..		203	836	1 933	1 886	1 633	1 635
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	6	9	41	55	67	71
number..		172	813	1 629	2 010	1 841	2 201
pounds of wool..		879	5 405	12 666	14 882	13 154	15 459
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	34	31	103	138	135	162
number..		257	286	747	708	828	989
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	7	9	28	48	45	2457
number..		31	73	83	118	96	11
Goats inventory	farms..	2	6	19	22	14	37
number..		(D)	153	320	181	157	332
Goats sold	farms..	1	4	8	9	9	279
number..		(D)	41	202	204	179	15
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	16	14	67	74	63	90
number..		1 001	717	2 687	2 973	1 389	1 975
Farms with—							
1 to 399		15	14	67	74	63	90
400 to 3,199		1	—	—	—	—	84
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	14	14	65	72	63	87
number..		842	627	2 372	2 696	1 322	1 740
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	8	3	9	18	9	17
number..		159	90	315	277	67	235
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	1	—	11	15	5	8
number..		(D)	—	496	624	(D)	310
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	4	—	8	11	9	14
number..		(D)	—	276	1 550	843	946
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		4	—	8	11	9	14
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	—	5	2	4	—	6
number..		—	158	(D)	6	—	18
Turkeys sold	farms..	6	3	11	13	8	12
number..		(D)	130	206	1 009	346	156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	1 168	38	231	490	147	31
acres..	95 713	17 569	16 908	24 570	27 744	4 836	853
tons, green..	1 702 672	350 670	327 209	424 020	460 943	75 446	12 964
Irrigated	farms..	3	—	—	2	—	—
acres..	101	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		287	—	6	93	72	15
25 to 99 acres		596	1	8	114	341	68
100 to 249 acres		213	6	43	103	52	7
250 to 499 acres		57	21	28	6	2	—
500 acres or more		15	10	1	2	2	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	65	—	4	4	10	2
acres..	232	—	—	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
cwt..	60 525	—	—	(D)	(D)	2 900	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	1	1	—
acres..	17	—	—	(D)	(D)	13	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	3 782	40	80	285	792	433
acres..	385 562	20 587	27 045	67 724	122 517	50 341	98
tons, dry..	703 077	49 871	56 593	134 509	231 414	89 192	10 692
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	1	2	1
acres..	526	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		881	—	—	9	21	27
25 to 99 acres		1 525	1	3	25	221	185
100 to 249 acres		1 014	8	34	145	421	182
250 to 499 acres		292	11	26	86	121	35
500 acres or more		70	20	17	20	8	4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	10	32	162	505	323
acres..	147 172	960	3 872	16 516	41 779	24 491	63
tons, dry..	258 534	1 614	6 154	35 237	81 249	48 052	5 144
Irrigated	farms..	8	—	—	1	—	—
acres..	240	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	2	4	13	36	12
acres..	2 893	(D)	(D)	298	637	451	146
Irrigated	farms..	84	1	1	6	10	3
acres..	896	(D)	(D)	161	151	157	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	—	2	3	15	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	1	—	5	15	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	1	—	5	5	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	—	1	—	1	—
250.0 acres or more		1	—	1	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	228	3	3	6	14	19
acres..	4 311	526	725	386	891	639	3
Irrigated	farms..	22	1	—	—	1	(D)
acres..	183	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	—	—	2	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	—	—	1	—	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	1	—	—	10	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	1	1	3	2	—
250.0 acres or more		3	1	2	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	26	7	45	39	18	9	7
acres..	817	152	1 006	682	288	107	181
tons, green..	14 478	2 975	15 382	8 695	5 120	1 459	3 311
Irrigated	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	5	27	30	13	8	5
25 to 99 acres	12	2	18	9	5	1	1
100 to 249 acres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	5	5	11	11	6	5	2
acres..	15	6	8	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
cwt..	800	1 920	1 831	739	1 545	—	—
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	3	1	—	—
acres..	—	—	1	(D)	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	124	73	351	444	364	369	329
acres..	10 633	4 680	21 835	20 748	12 398	9 710	6 652
tons, dry..	17 446	7 326	36 438	30 460	15 459	10 275	6 988
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	1	1	3	1
acres..	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	12	58	110	170	211	240
25 to 99 acres	66	45	232	285	179	150	85
100 to 249 acres	35	16	61	48	14	8	4
250 to 499 acres	5	—	—	1	1	—	—
500 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	94	53	244	324	241	209
acres..	6 816	2 942	13 256	13 931	8 064	5 010	4 391
tons, dry..	11 223	4 721	21 588	20 629	9 481	5 293	4 772
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	1	1	3	1
acres..	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	33	27	61	49	28	19	13
acres..	138	166	276	94	45	29	9
Irrigated	farms..	11	5	9	14	7	3
acres..	29	25	33	25	4	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	24	15	43	46	27	17	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	11	18	3	1	2	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	13	5	32	25	27	28	50
acres..	202	(D)	249	121	79	110	225
Irrigated	farms..	2	2	2	6	4	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	2	19	18	25	21	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	3	11	7	2	6	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	—	2	—	—	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	5 828	66	159	154	481	1 568	-	-	1 568
number	100.0	1.1	2.7	2.6	8.3	26.9	-	-	26.9
Land in farms	1 262 155	20 509	15 064	19 186	36 200	239 881	-	-	239 881
acres	217	311	95	125	75	153	-	-	153
Average size of farm									
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms..	5 828	66	159	154	481	1 568	-	1 568
\$1,000..	476 343	1 679	6 462	9 927	17 770	15 495	-	-	15 495
Average per farm	dollars..	81 734	25 432	40 644	64 459	36 943	9 882	-	9 882
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		766	10	6	45	87	135	-	135
\$1,000 to \$2,499		738	1	12	17	72	329	-	329
\$2,500 to \$4,999		655	5	21	13	59	323	-	323
\$5,000 to \$9,999		704	14	31	10	66	365	-	365
\$10,000 to \$19,999		575	20	35	12	60	257	-	257
\$20,000 to \$24,999		144	2	16	4	18	41	-	41
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	4	10	13	23	50	-	50
\$40,000 to \$49,999		143	-	3	3	23	19	-	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999		569	5	13	18	33	39	-	39
\$100,000 to \$249,999		881	5	8	10	31	7	-	7
\$250,000 to \$499,999		309	-	2	4	6	3	-	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999		95	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		43	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms..	86	12	9	2	-	20	-	20
\$1,000..	975	305	27	(D)	-	59	-	-	59
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	332	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms..	43	10	1	-	-	7	-	7
\$1,000..	609	144	(D)	-	-	-	31	-	31
Wheat	farms..	11	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	91	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms..	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	148	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms..	11	-	1	-	-	8	-	8
\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	13	-	13
Other grains	farms..	20	2	7	1	-	5	-	5
\$1,000..	100	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	1 649	50	35	15	27	945	-	945
\$1,000..	14 085	1 123	214	55	90	6 297	-	-	6 297
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	49	7	1	-	-	15	-	15
\$1,000..	4 521	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 066	-	-	1 066
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	333	-	150	18	40	67	-	67
\$1,000..	6 549	-	4 281	127	556	702	-	-	702
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	29	-	19	-	3	3	-	3
\$1,000..	3 979	-	2 874	-	207	290	-	-	290
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	248	-	33	129	14	50	-	50
\$1,000..	10 287	-	406	9 491	49	216	-	-	216
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	39	-	1	35	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	8 928	-	(D)	8 499	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	665	-	37	11	481	92	-	92
\$1,000..	18 588	-	852	(D)	16 942	624	-	-	624
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	77	-	2	-	71	4	-	4
\$1,000..	14 350	-	(D)	-	(D)	366	-	-	366
Other crops	farms..	1 270	6	46	11	26	828	-	828
\$1,000..	9 108	9	483	154	55	6 022	-	-	6 022
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	23	-	2	1	-	17	-	17
\$1,000..	1 783	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 184	-	-	1 184
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	303	-	25	2	10	59	-	59
\$1,000..	5 699	-	17	(D)	11	48	-	-	48
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	5 267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms..	1 823	-	3	-	-	14	-	14
\$1,000..	352 556	-	(D)	-	-	389	-	-	389
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1 560	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	345 030	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	2 958	17	19	7	12	252	-	252
\$1,000..	35 859	(D)	150	13	49	953	-	-	953
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	108	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
\$1,000..	14 169	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number..	858	62	1 767	42	59	220
percent..		14.7	1.1	30.3	.7	1.0	3.8
Land in farms	acres..	144 604	10 895	708 392	2 410	7 201	19 736
Average size of farm	acres..	169	176	401	57	122	90
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms..	858	62	1 767	42	59	220
\$1,000..		16 961	2 149	377 187	487	5 975	1 390
Average per farm	dollars..	19 769	34 655	213 462	11 593	101 274	6 317
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		196	5	2	3	18	61
\$1,000 to \$2,499		160	8	—	14	11	76
\$2,500 to \$4,999		128	17	2	5	3	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999		134	12	5	3	9	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999		109	10	19	11	2	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999		28	1	13	1	2	5
\$25,000 to \$39,999		26	—	64	2	—	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999		14	—	72	—	2	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999		36	5	397	3	2	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999		17	2	791	—	4	2
\$250,000 to \$499,999		8	1	281	—	2	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		1	1	82	—	2	3
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		1	—	37	—	2	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	1	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	1	—	—	2
Grains	farms..	2	1	35	1	3	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	523	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	1	—	22	—	1	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms..	—	—	4	1	1	—
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	8	1	—	1
\$1,000..		—	—	79	(D)	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Other grains	farms..	1	1	3	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	171	15	323	5	12	23
\$1,000..		824	130	5 152	36	60	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	1	23	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	2 431	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	11	2	33	1	2	6
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	336	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	8	—	7	—	1	4
\$1,000..		(D)	—	39	—	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	16	2	9	2	3	5
\$1,000..		46	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	68	7	243	3	8	15
\$1,000..		263	30	2 009	2	32	34
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	202	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	51	8	39	7	57	25
\$1,000..		37	27	39	(D)	5 484	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	12	19
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	5 267	—
Dairy products	farms..	33	2	1 765	—	3	1
\$1,000..		2 468	(D)	349 097	—	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	7	—	1 548	—	1	2
\$1,000..		2 049	—	342 171	—	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms..	768	62	1 760	15	9	19
\$1,000..		12 604	1 939	19 843	25	(D)	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	48	8	49	—	—	—
\$1,000..		7 514	1 634	4 817	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms.. \$1,000..	140	—	7	1	4	17	—	—	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. \$1,000..	543	—	10	(D)	3	25	—	—	25
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms.. \$1,000..	419	3	10	6	14	101	—	—	101
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. \$1,000..	1 003	(D)	10	6	8	90	—	—	90
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms.. \$1,000..	408	—	15	14	13	53	—	—	53
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms.. \$1,000..	21 092	—	(D)	9	7	69	—	—	69
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms.. \$1,000..	983	1	123	83	46	335	—	—	335
Average per farm dollars..	6 302	(D)	994	1 272	686	1 618	—	—	1 618
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
Total farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 806	62	191	152	451	1 638	—	—	1 638
Average per farm dollars..	371 207	1 575	4 870	7 404	9 951	14 762	—	—	14 762
Livestock and poultry purchased farms.. \$1,000..	1 911	13	59	23	9	224	—	—	224
Farms with expenses of—	24 005	64	167	20	8	379	—	—	379
\$1 to \$4,999	1 135	10	57	23	9	204	—	—	204
\$5,000 to \$24,999	559	3	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999	187	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry farms.. \$1,000..	3 498	13	78	33	27	445	—	—	445
Farms with expenses of—	119 251	59	96	19	126	592	—	—	592
\$1 to \$4,999	1 618	11	75	33	18	430	—	—	430
\$5,000 to \$24,999	673	1	3	—	9	14	—	—	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999	932	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms.. \$1,000..	2 766	2	54	13	15	217	—	—	217
Farms with expenses of—	91 019	(D)	71	(D)	17	283	—	—	283
\$1 to \$4,999	1 097	1	51	13	15	212	—	—	212
\$5,000 to \$24,999	635	1	3	—	—	4	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999	842	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms.. \$1,000..	2 024	47	167	37	283	188	—	—	188
Farms with expenses of—	5 205	74	279	43	1 434	117	—	—	117
\$1 to \$999	1 069	32	119	29	157	155	—	—	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999	698	11	30	6	71	31	—	—	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999	235	4	18	2	38	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer farms.. \$1,000..	2 708	34	172	103	283	486	—	—	486
Farms with expenses of—	9 800	126	275	126	183	615	—	—	615
\$1 to \$4,999	2 167	26	166	99	278	455	—	—	455
\$5,000 to \$24,999	490	7	2	4	5	31	—	—	31
\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals farms.. \$1,000..	1 761	40	132	102	224	177	—	—	177
Farms with expenses of—	4 131	80	142	770	124	104	—	—	104
\$1 to \$4,999	1 579	38	129	83	221	173	—	—	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999	166	2	1	10	3	4	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products farms.. \$1,000..	5 489	61	190	146	432	1 545	—	—	1 545
Farms with expenses of—	13 005	106	252	207	574	1 153	—	—	1 153
\$1 to \$4,999	4 870	58	181	136	410	1 535	—	—	1 535
\$5,000 to \$24,999	575	3	9	10	20	10	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol farms.. \$1,000..	4 353	52	179	126	345	1 191	—	—	1 191
Farms with expenses of—	4 151	37	119	58	186	443	—	—	443
\$1 to \$4,999	4 128	51	85	107	271	1 045	—	—	1 045
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 333	52	71	96	117	453	—	—	453
Natural gas farms.. \$1,000..	83	1	5	9	9	15	—	—	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. \$1,000..	83	(D)	1	(Z)	(D)	4	—	—	4
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms.. \$1,000..	4 048	43	129	97	298	978	—	—	978
	2 438	(D)	62	52	(D)	253	—	—	253

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms..	29	7	42	4	4	8
\$1,000..		26	14	402	(D)	7	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	37	1	2	8	195	16
\$1,000..		35	(D)	28	(D)	738	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	2	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	21	2	3	2	47	208
\$1,000..		32	(D)	75	(D)	483	20 401
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	3	24
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	227	18 986
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms..	121	25	10	20	79	23
\$1,000..		340	76	(D)	63	174	110
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
Total farm production expenses	farms..	898	31	1 669	40	253	346
\$1,000..		17 796	1 444	290 087	478	2 151	14 771
Average per farm	dollars..	19 817	46 565	173 809	11 945	78 907	42 690
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	454	14	861	19	44	98
\$1,000..		4 172	(D)	15 093	(D)	590	121
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		281	12	319	16	37	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999		131	1	382	3	1	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999		36	—	140	—	4	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		5	—	17	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more		1	1	3	—	1	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	693	22	1 660	35	65	210
\$1,000..		3 469	152	108 317	108	2 965	381
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		584	19	42	30	50	181
\$5,000 to \$24,999		91	2	446	5	7	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999		11	—	914	—	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		6	1	206	—	4	1
\$250,000 or more		1	—	52	—	3	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	388	10	1 651	30	65	160
\$1,000..		2 281	25	83 514	73	2 932	257
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		329	8	106	27	56	134
\$5,000 to \$24,999		43	2	542	3	1	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999		10	—	826	—	1	4
\$100,000 or more		6	—	177	—	7	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	121	6	1 077	3	12	52
\$1,000..		99	30	3 093	(D)	(D)	14
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999		92	3	389	3	11	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999		26	1	519	—	—	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3	2	164	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	4	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	1	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	256	17	1 218	3	23	52
\$1,000..		356	63	7 935	1	23	35
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		243	14	749	3	23	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999		13	3	423	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	32	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more		—	—	14	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	107	14	898	2	14	24
\$1,000..		95	16	2 760	(D)	(D)	12
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		103	13	755	2	14	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4	1	138	—	1	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999		—	—	3	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more		—	—	2	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms..	845	31	1 647	39	61	206
\$1,000..		761	53	8 946	18	151	105
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999		832	29	1 115	39	55	200
\$5,000 to \$24,999		12	1	495	—	5	280
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	1	29	—	1	6
\$50,000 or more		—	—	8	—	—	4
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	660	21	1 357	34	42	139
\$1,000..		298	7	2 566	11	51	207
Diesel fuel	farms..	630	22	1 562	32	44	70
\$1,000..		297	43	4 997	5	26	305
Natural gas	farms..	1	—	41	—	1	121
\$1,000..		(D)	—	45	—	(D)	158
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	518	21	1 606	20	59	111
\$1,000..		(D)	3	1 339	1	(D)	168
							218

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms..	4 242	35	96	98	244	1 026	—	—	1 026
\$1,000..	11 665	40	99	165	192	410	—	—	410
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	2 249	26	63	77	200	929	—	—	929
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	7	29	13	37	96	—	—	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	2	4	7	7	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	2 485	17	55	92	188	428	—	—	428
\$1,000..	43 304	130	1 385	2 815	3 077	799	—	—	799
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	10	30	48	112	392	—	—	392
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	5	17	25	54	35	—	—	35
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	2	4	11	17	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	—	2	5	3	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more	18	—	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more farms..	1 288	12	34	32	88	95	—	—	95
workers..	3 156	14	130	115	299	114	—	—	114
Less than 150 days farms..	2 053	16	48	87	183	423	—	—	423
workers..	5 756	24	298	702	690	979	—	—	979
Contract labor farms..	667	6	27	48	62	96	—	—	96
\$1,000..	2 559	22	50	349	147	134	—	—	134
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	302	—	16	8	32	67	—	—	67
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	6	10	13	16	22	—	—	22
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	—	1	25	14	7	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	4 956	48	144	140	364	1 317	—	—	1 317
\$1,000..	25 929	217	437	490	673	2 159	—	—	2 159
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	29	124	116	319	1 222	—	—	1 222
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	18	17	20	43	89	—	—	89
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	1	2	4	2	6	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more	44	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	1 529	23	64	28	41	220	—	—	220
\$1,000..	6 505	48	66	82	59	160	—	—	160
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	645	1	44	17	25	166	—	—	166
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	21	17	9	13	54	—	—	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	2 363	31	43	41	150	447	—	—	447
\$1,000..	23 753	125	302	458	674	1 686	—	—	1 686
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	22	21	19	105	339	—	—	339
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	9	19	15	40	107	—	—	107
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	—	3	7	5	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	1 785	24	39	38	111	328	—	—	328
\$1,000..	17 601	108	261	395	580	1 397	—	—	1 397
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	235	3	4	9	24	57	—	—	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	13	14	8	47	165	—	—	165
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	8	19	15	35	105	—	—	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	—	2	5	4	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more	47	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	1 287	11	16	14	56	207	—	—	207
\$1,000..	6 152	17	40	63	94	289	—	—	289
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	355	1	8	1	30	97	—	—	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	10	4	8	23	108	—	—	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	—	4	5	3	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	1 566	18	50	8	54	193	—	—	193
\$1,000..	6 224	92	73	21	116	209	—	—	209
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	16	45	6	43	191	—	—	191
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	—	5	2	11	1	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	5 395	58	156	150	418	1 507	—	—	1 507
\$1,000..	19 328	240	409	535	934	4 223	—	—	4 223
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	43	142	119	378	1 294	—	—	1 294
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	13	5	24	33	194	—	—	194
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	2	8	5	6	19	—	—	19
\$25,000 or more	23	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	5 184	50	161	126	393	1 350	—	—	1 350
\$1,000..	56 541	152	838	1 307	1 631	2 021	—	—	2 021
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	44	130	94	319	1 293	—	—	1 293
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	5	22	22	63	53	—	—	53
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	1	6	2	7	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	—	2	4	3	3	—	—	3
\$100,000 or more	81	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	613	23	1 668	13	51	144	231
Farms with expenses of—	383	16	9 582	8	134	52	583
\$1 to \$999	519	19	81	12	37	123	163
\$1,000 to \$4,999	90	4	901	1	8	21	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3	—	656	—	5	—	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	23	—	1	—	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	3
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	255	22	1 219	21	24	48	116
Farms with expenses of—	1 012	114	30 882	3	684	48	2 356
\$1 to \$4,999	215	20	382	21	17	46	103
\$5,000 to \$24,999	34	1	470	—	—	2	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3	1	322	—	4	—	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999	3	—	37	—	3	—	2
\$250,000 or more	—	—	8	—	—	—	3
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more farms.. workers..	60	9	863	13	9	18	55
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	85	12	2 131	13	43	18	182
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	42	1	269	1	9	62	44
Farms with expenses of—	131	(D)	1 534	(D)	46	43	99
\$1 to \$999	29	—	68	1	6	52	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999	9	1	126	—	—	10	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	—	61	—	2	—	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	—	11	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	720	29	1 628	32	66	174	294
Farms with expenses of—	1 451	105	18 785	47	200	244	1 122
\$1 to \$4,999	657	25	586	31	55	158	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999	61	3	879	1	9	16	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	122	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	41	—	—	—	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	169	8	843	10	4	60	59
Farms with expenses of—	395	38	5 535	(D)	(D)	42	64
\$1 to \$999	90	6	193	10	2	46	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999	57	—	351	—	1	14	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20	1	264	—	1	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	23	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	1	—	12	—	—	—	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	221	14	1 254	2	13	61	86
Farms with expenses of—	968	113	18 345	(D)	(D)	218	726
\$1 to \$4,999	171	10	458	1	8	50	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999	40	3	591	1	2	10	32
\$25,000 to \$99,999	10	1	192	—	3	1	1
\$100,000 or more	—	—	13	—	—	—	2
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	166	6	948	2	9	50	64
Farms with expenses of—	849	75	13 214	(D)	(D)	203	448
\$1 to \$999	24	1	91	—	2	12	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	93	1	245	1	4	27	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999	39	3	482	1	2	10	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	1	87	—	1	1	1
\$50,000 or more	1	—	43	—	—	—	1
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	90	10	803	—	8	19	53
Farms with expenses of—	119	38	5 131	—	67	15	278
\$1 to \$999	49	7	145	—	1	11	5
\$1,000 to \$4,999	30	2	331	—	4	8	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999	11	—	293	—	2	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	1	23	—	1	—	1
\$50,000 or more	—	—	11	—	—	—	1
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	116	16	1 007	8	7	32	57
Farms with expenses of—	169	14	5 366	4	3	47	110
\$1 to \$4,999	110	16	724	8	7	26	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	—	146	—	—	6	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	—	94	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	878	31	1 536	40	74	236	311
Farms with expenses of—	2 584	101	8 373	154	253	535	988
\$1 to \$4,999	770	27	945	31	58	218	265
\$5,000 to \$9,999	71	3	428	1	5	15	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999	37	1	145	8	11	3	2
\$25,000 or more	—	—	18	—	—	—	1
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	767	30	1 669	40	72	212	314
Farms with expenses of—	1 751	189	45 542	69	710	254	2 077
\$1 to \$4,999	697	26	285	38	65	200	274
\$5,000 to \$24,999	62	2	841	2	3	12	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	—	301	—	1	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	2	173	—	1	—	2
\$100,000 or more	1	—	69	—	2	—	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹									
All farms	number..	5 806	62	191	152	451	1 638	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	87 572	-215	1 642	1 867	6 438	1 844	—	1 638
Average per farm .....	..dollars..	15 083	-3 472	8 595	12 282	14 274	1 126	—	1 844
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 968	18	104	53	236	774	—	774
Average net gain .....	..dollars..	36 371	9 229	20 317	45 717	30 491	7 237	—	7 237
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000		311	—	1	8	39	144	—	144
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 022	15	62	12	98	486	—	486
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 078	3	32	23	72	132	—	132
\$50,000 or more		557	—	9	10	27	12	—	12
Farms with net losses	number..	2 838	44	87	99	215	864	—	864
Average net loss .....	..dollars..	7 180	8 668	5 417	5 618	3 526	4 348	—	4 348
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000		322	5	22	10	67	148	—	148
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 974	20	57	72	131	646	—	646
\$10,000 to \$49,999		513	19	7	17	17	68	—	68
\$50,000 or more		29	—	1	—	—	2	—	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms..	916	21	13	7	20	85	—	85
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	2 916	40	19	4	45	137	—	137
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	24	45	29	79	535	—	535
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	11 430	136	345	115	416	2 242	—	2 242
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	8	29	1	29	102	—	102
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	2 641	(D)	128	(D)	253	488	—	488
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	13	9	10	11	168	—	168
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	1 036	40	16	(D)	17	352	—	352
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	17	10	17	45	297	—	297
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	4 135	74	182	93	139	1 312	—	1 312
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	1	10	4	3	89	—	89
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	3 618	(D)	19	13	6	89	—	89
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms..	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	62	159	154	481	1 191	—	1 191
acres..		617 263	10 011	5 653	5 618	9 669	72 701	—	72 701
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	60	159	154	481	1 117	—	1 117
acres..		465 489	8 336	4 145	4 658	6 367	53 420	—	53 420
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		2 293	12	139	123	459	759	—	759
50 to 99 acres		785	24	15	18	15	221	—	221
100 to 199 acres		829	16	—	9	2	109	—	109
200 to 499 acres		580	6	4	4	4	25	—	25
500 to 999 acres		98	—	1	—	1	3	—	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	19	37	25	56	473	—	473
acres..		131 686	1 220	676	268	1 357	13 664	—	13 664
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	2	30	19	35	58	—	58
acres..		4 380	(D)	218	(D)	452	1 295	—	1 295
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	—	18	2	7	12	—	12
acres..		1 636	—	78	(D)	114	115	—	115
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	—	12	7	11	7	—	7
acres..		1 273	—	31	51	74	30	—	30
Idle	farms..	537	11	37	36	75	167	—	167
acres..		12 799	(D)	505	490	1 305	4 177	—	4 177
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	48	99	102	265	1 364	—	1 364
acres..		487 346	7 919	7 735	8 361	22 600	139 936	—	139 936
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	12	11	11	24	192	—	192
acres..		66 088	609	324	975	692	9 277	—	9 277
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	44	92	99	255	1 322	—	1 322
acres..		421 258	7 310	7 411	7 386	21 908	130 659	—	130 659

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹								
All farms	number..	898	31	1 669	40	75	253	346
\$1,000..	.....	-867	-194	71 718	-48	44	-934	6 276
Average per farm .....	.....	-\$965	-6 250	42 971	-1 197	590	-3 692	18 140
Farms with net gains ²	number..	204	2	1 428	14	28	39	68
Average net gain .....	.....	19 264	(D)	53 725	(D)	22 314	4 031	130 262
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	54	—	39	—	2	7	17
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	113	2	185	11	6	29	3
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	28	—	732	3	18	2	33
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	9	—	472	—	2	1	15
Farms with net losses	number..	694	29	241	26	47	214	278
Average net loss .....	.....	6 911	(D)	20 753	(D)	12 351	5 099	9 286
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	26	—	6	—	—	29	9
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	517	26	108	18	37	153	189
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	150	3	106	8	8	32	78
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	1	—	21	—	2	—	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms..	53	4	680	—	8	8	17
\$1,000..	.....	80	15	2 375	—	37	3	161
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	314	10	887	22	14	35	82
\$1,000..	.....	1 174	(D)	6 338	71	(D)	39	387
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	101	1	128	15	8	6	26
\$1,000..	.....	208	(D)	1 201	68	7	(D)	136
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	62	7	63	1	3	10	7
\$1,000..	.....	153	2	411	(D)	(D)	7	13
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	154	1	198	6	1	25	27
\$1,000..	.....	690	(D)	1 464	(D)	(D)	28	139
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	78	1	762	1	4	1	23
\$1,000..	.....	123	(D)	3 262	(D)	(D)	(D)	100
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms..	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	135	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms..	729	56	1 735	27	39	175	257
acres..		56 457	5 513	432 094	782	1 761	6 178	10 826
Harvested cropland	farms..	599	46	1 681	14	32	120	146
acres..		33 483	2 741	342 912	369	942	2 994	5 122
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....	.....	367	33	142	10	29	106	114
50 to 99 acres .....	.....	135	8	314	4	2	9	20
100 to 199 acres .....	.....	71	2	608	—	—	4	8
200 to 499 acres .....	.....	23	2	506	—	1	1	4
500 to 999 acres .....	.....	3	1	89	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	.....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....	.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	545	43	1 253	19	27	145	207
acres..		21 102	2 540	82 130	394	479	2 847	5 009
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	20	1	52	1	3	6	11
acres..		437	(D)	1 517	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
On which all crops failed	farms..	11	—	39	—	1	3	2
acres..		183	—	1 076	—	(D)	17	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	5	—	21	—	—	—	5
acres..		180	—	850	—	—	—	57
Idle	farms..	58	4	95	2	8	15	29
acres..		1 072	(D)	3 609	(D)	281	271	471
Total woodland	farms..	601	42	1 414	26	37	158	218
acres..		65 413	4 179	197 517	913	3 094	10 699	18 980
Woodland pastured	farms..	229	17	662	10	8	39	58
acres..		10 228	817	38 182	91	608	750	3 535
Woodland not pastured	farms..	528	36	1 229	21	36	145	195
acres..		55 185	3 362	159 335	822	2 486	9 949	15 445

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	1 482 83 780	20 1 241	28 548	23 2 876	41 699	10 261 10 921	— —	— —	261 10 921
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	3 679 73 766	37 1 338	119 1 128	107 2 331	323 3 232	888 16 323	— —	— —	888 16 323
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	333 2 570	1 (D)	60 781	32 272	168 508	45 295	— —	— —	45 295
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	328 2 468	1 (D)	60 (D)	31 (D)	168 (D)	45 (D)	— —	— —	45 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	11 102	— (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	116 8 289	6 382	4 123	— —	4 297	24 1 198	— —	— —	24 1 198
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 1 875 957	62 22 786	191 46 139	152 55 115	451 86 287	1 638 390 973	— —	— —	1 638 390 973
Average per farm dollars..	323 107	367 524	241 564	362 598	191 323	238 689	— —	— —	238 689
Average per acre dollars..	1 520	1 326	2 674	3 839	2 468	1 590	— —	— —	1 590
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999.....	344	1	20	3	60	127	— —	— —	127
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	327	—	43	8	70	90	— —	— —	90
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	363	2	16	—	42	123	— —	— —	123
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	702	3	28	42	69	258	— —	— —	258
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	781	11	26	22	76	228	— —	— —	228
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	2 278	27	34	43	92	670	— —	— —	670
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	766	15	15	25	37	116	— —	— —	116
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	178	3	8	7	2	22	— —	— —	22
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	64	—	1	2	3	4	— —	— —	4
\$5,000,000 or more	3	—	—	—	—	—	— —	— —	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	5 806 284 761	62 3 741	191 4 461	152 5 942	451 10 947	1 638 43 461	— —	— —	1 638 43 461
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	461	8	40	16	76	151	— —	— —	151
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	767	8	30	14	94	279	— —	— —	279
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	917	4	49	26	91	339	— —	— —	339
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	1 968	22	59	65	127	654	— —	— —	654
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	893	8	6	19	47	161	— —	— —	161
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	563	3	5	9	14	44	— —	— —	44
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	206	9	2	3	2	9	— —	— —	9
\$500,000 or more	31	—	—	—	—	1	— —	— —	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	4 699 7 719	60 105	151 249	101 196	345 488	1 236 1 792	— —	— —	1 236 1 792
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	5 350 12 611	54 150	178 379	129 290	389 666	1 504 2 937	— —	— —	1 504 2 937
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	3 224 4 849	38 80	138 210	80 113	299 416	996 1 472	— —	— —	996 1 472
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	3 717 7 762	38 70	104 169	82 177	204 250	949 1 465	— —	— —	949 1 465
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	3 576 6 562	29 44	103 153	79 169	197 233	915 1 359	— —	— —	915 1 359
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	698 1 200	14 26	9 16	5 8	17 17	78 106	— —	— —	78 106
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	98 126	1 (D)	3 3	— —	— —	24 30	— —	— —	24 30
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	2 827 3 241	40 46	25 25	27 42	43 53	694 747	— —	— —	694 747
Pickup balers farms.. number..	2 850 3 450	36 42	33 36	9 10	24 25	723 874	— —	— —	723 874
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹									
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	2 672 253 144	34 4 894	170 3 036	93 2 046	263 3 745	485 21 288	— —	— —	485 21 288
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	553 20 860	7 644	101 1 518	73 2 908	139 1 998	69 733	— —	— —	69 733
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	35 2 625	— —	— (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. acres on which used..	292 8 043	— —	55 893	80 2 744	77 (D)	27 260	— —	— —	27 260
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	1 210 89 764	32 1 978	33 1 040	57 1 040	156 1 527	64 1 443	— —	— —	64 1 443
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	67 2 088	— —	4 (D)	44 1 413	7 84	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	264 13 901	21 710	605 45 121	11 493	14 381	66 1 300	128 5 589
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms.. acres..	532 8 833	34 493	1 132 33 660	31 222	47 1 965	149 1 559	280 2 682
Irrigated land farms.. acres..	12 293	2 (D)	9 380	— —	— —	— —	4 14
Harvested cropland irrigated farms.. acres..	11 (D)	2 (D)	8 (D)	— —	— —	— —	2 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated farms.. acres..	2 (D)	— (D)	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms.. acres..	9 668	1 (D)	64 5 158	— —	— —	1 (D)	3 (D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	898 248 935	31 11 679	1 669 832 350	40 8 780	75 21 742	253 48 233	346 102 937
Average per farm dollars..	277 211	376 726	498 712	219 503	289 898	190 644	297 505
Average per acre dollars..	1 627	1 636	1 247	2 506	1 532	2 384	2 641
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	59	—	10	1	2	32	29
\$40,000 to \$69,999	51	—	21	2	9	27	6
\$70,000 to \$99,999	51	—	58	1	16	17	37
\$100,000 to \$149,999	144	1	60	7	20	38	32
\$150,000 to \$199,999	142	17	121	9	1	46	82
\$200,000 to \$499,999	327	8	863	20	13	70	111
\$500,000 to \$999,999	100	2	384	—	12	23	37
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	15	3	109	—	—	—	9
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	9	—	41	—	2	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	898 27 285	31 1 230	1 669 166 135	40 1 415	75 3 124	253 5 317	346 11 703
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	77	1	5	1	9	33	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	189	—	53	1	20	48	31
\$10,000 to \$19,999	126	12	101	25	10	65	69
\$20,000 to \$49,999	375	14	357	2	27	89	177
\$50,000 to \$99,999	70	1	539	10	5	10	17
\$100,000 to \$199,999	59	2	411	1	3	8	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	1	175	—	—	—	3
\$500,000 or more	—	—	28	—	1	—	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms.. number..	688 995	15 28	1 524 3 034	33 56	68 115	182 235	296 426
Wheel tractors farms.. number..	849 1 775	31 79	1 586 5 305	39 85	69 139	226 353	296 453
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	481 771	28 48	749 1 178	29 38	45 80	155 207	186 236
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	594 1 004	17 31	1 377 4 127	30 47	43 59	111 146	168 217
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms.. number..	563 928	16 25	1 346 3 214	22 39	42 56	97 132	167 210
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms.. number..	68 76	4 6	471 913	8 8	3 3	14 14	7 7
Grain and bean combines farms.. number..	7 7	1 (D)	62 81	— —	— —	— —	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners farms.. number..	433 489	26 29	1 377 1 631	22 27	28 30	46 47	66 75
Pickup balers farms.. number..	482 559	20 22	1 328 1 669	23 23	44 45	61 61	67 84
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹							
Commercial fertilizer farms.. acres on which used..	254 11 395	17 1 665	1 217 200 926	3 21	23 766	52 1 292	61 2 070
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms.. acres on which used..	8 275	— —	143 12 489	1 (D)	9 63	1 (D)	2 (D)
Nematodes in crops farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	— —	24 2 308	— —	— —	6 90	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards farms.. acres on which used..	19 280	— —	32 3 203	— —	— —	2 (D)	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms.. acres on which used..	70 3 050	4 621	756 78 587	1 (D)	2 (D)	13 184	22 191
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms.. acres on which used..	2 (D)	— (D)	8 360	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	5 828	66	159	154	481	1 568	—	—	1 568
Full owners	3 281	35	90	130	394	1 051	—	—	1 051
Part owners	2 073	25	43	18	57	403	—	—	403
Tenants	474	6	26	6	30	114	—	—	114
White	5 801	66	158	152	479	1 561	—	—	1 561
Full owners	3 261	35	89	128	392	1 046	—	—	1 046
Part owners	2 067	25	43	18	57	401	—	—	401
Tenants	473	6	26	6	30	114	—	—	114
Black and other races	27	—	1	2	2	7	—	—	7
Full owners	20	—	1	2	2	5	—	—	5
Part owners	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms..	5 358	60	136	148	451	1 454	—	—
acres..	976 584	17 730	13 572	18 832	36 351	209 947	—	—	209 947
Owned land in farms	farms..	5 354	60	133	148	451	1 454	—	—
acres..	936 259	16 439	12 063	17 722	34 748	197 112	—	—	197 112
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	2 562	32	69	24	87	524	—	—
acres..	328 670	4 232	3 005	1 664	1 452	44 032	—	—	44 032
landlords..	7 488	67	140	40	132	1 297	—	—	1 297
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	2 547	31	69	24	87	517	—	—
acres..	325 896	4 070	3 001	1 464	1 452	42 769	—	—	42 769
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	605	21	18	19	47	229	—	229
acres..	43 099	1 453	1 513	1 310	1 603	14 098	—	—	14 098
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		4 855	47	128	124	358	1 210	—	1 210
Not on farm operated		638	11	25	26	101	234	—	234
Not reported		335	8	6	4	22	124	—	124
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		3 300	38	109	67	203	517	—	517
Other		2 528	28	50	87	278	1 051	—	1 051
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None		2 661	31	62	56	168	446	—	446
Any		2 835	32	82	92	294	1 028	—	1 028
1 to 99 days		590	1	24	19	68	153	—	153
100 to 199 days		560	7	23	26	63	208	—	208
200 days or more		1 685	24	35	47	163	667	—	667
Not reported		332	3	15	6	19	94	—	94
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		239	6	13	4	22	45	—	45
3 or 4 years		339	3	13	18	30	80	—	80
5 to 9 years		842	5	30	25	96	230	—	230
10 years or more		3 640	33	84	96	287	953	—	953
Average years on present farm		19.7	21.6	16.9	17.1	15.0	20.9	—	20.9
Not reported		768	19	19	11	46	260	—	260
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		30	—	1	—	—	9	—	9
25 to 34 years		362	6	17	5	19	81	—	81
35 to 44 years		1 268	12	53	32	118	314	—	314
45 to 49 years		873	9	14	26	89	222	—	222
50 to 54 years		827	12	16	21	85	185	—	185
55 to 59 years		642	5	13	12	48	138	—	138
60 to 64 years		545	5	14	22	43	162	—	162
65 to 69 years		494	4	9	12	34	144	—	144
70 years and over		787	13	22	24	45	313	—	313
Average age		53.1	53.2	50.8	54.6	52.0	55.1	—	55.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		5 046	62	127	137	377	1 398	—	1 398
Female		782	4	32	17	104	170	—	170
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		45	—	—	1	5	8	—	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	4 915	52	143	120	391	1 379	—	1 379
acres..	936 092	15 289	13 062	12 390	30 160	196 129	—	—	196 129
Partnership	farms..	538	8	9	8	36	112	—	112
acres..	187 466	(D)	852	1 746	2 541	21 464	—	—	21 464
Corporation:									
Family held	farms..	294	4	5	20	45	50	—	50
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	110 665	2 991	(D)	3 796	2 348	9 032	—	9 032
10 or less stockholders	farms..	291	4	5	20	45	49	—	49
Other than family held	farms..	24	—	1	3	1	—	—	13
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	11 936	—	(D)	(D)	7 884	—	—	7 884
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	—	1	3	1	13	—	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	2	1	3	8	14	—	14
acres..	15 996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 372	—	—	5 372

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	858	62	1 767	42	59	220	392
Full owners	549	30	468	32	41	163	298
Part owners	269	29	1 093	10	13	47	66
Tenants	40	3	206	—	5	10	28
White	854	61	1 762	42	58	218	390
Full owners	546	29	466	32	41	161	296
Part owners	269	29	1 090	10	12	47	66
Tenants	39	3	206	—	5	10	28
Black and other races	4	1	5	—	1	2	2
Full owners	3	1	2	—	1	2	2
Part owners	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms..	818	59	1 562	42	54	210
acres..	128 901	8 598	479 811	1 971	7 316	18 430	35 125
Owned land in farms	farms..	818	59	1 561	42	54	210
acres..	118 597	8 572	471 621	1 872	6 201	17 473	33 839
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	310	33	1 302	11	18	58
acres..	26 185	(D)	237 584	(D)	1 000	2 367	4 238
landlords..	817	91	4 410	134	25	130	205
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	309	32	1 299	10	18	57
acres..	26 007	2 323	236 771	538	1 000	2 263	4 238
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	114	2	89	6	10	20
acres..	10 482	(D)	9 003	(D)	1 115	1 061	1 286
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		714	56	1 569	40	47	210
Not on farm operated		87	4	114	—	6	5
Not reported		57	2	84	2	6	5
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		358	22	1 697	16	23	82
Other		500	40	70	26	36	138
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		290	15	1 377	12	17	61
Any		517	41	276	29	41	149
1 to 99 days		75	3	155	5	8	25
100 to 199 days		95	6	41	6	9	54
200 days or more		347	32	80	18	24	94
Not reported		51	6	114	1	1	10
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		28	2	78	1	7	7
3 or 4 years		52	5	82	3	3	22
5 to 9 years		102	8	205	16	16	35
10 years or more		546	42	1 192	16	26	140
Average years on present farm		21.9	17.8	21.5	13.7	13.8	14.9
Not reported		130	5	210	6	7	16
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		5	—	14	—	—	1
25 to 34 years		40	5	150	5	4	6
35 to 44 years		143	14	421	12	17	50
45 to 49 years		82	2	295	8	5	41
50 to 54 years		121	9	250	7	7	38
55 to 59 years		124	13	211	2	11	24
60 to 64 years		87	4	149	3	2	26
65 to 69 years		104	3	127	3	6	15
70 years and over		152	12	150	2	7	20
Average age		56.0	54.5	50.8	47.9	52.4	52.7
Operators by sex:							
Male		773	58	1 649	31	44	145
Female		85	4	118	11	15	75
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)		9	—	17	—	—	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms..	766	57	1 395	40	47	205
acres..	120 923	8 650	487 555	(D)	(D)	18 463	27 225
Partnership	farms..	57	2	274	—	3	7
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	670	4 514
Corporation:							
Family held	farms..	28	3	84	2	7	4
acres..	10 477	(D)	71 871	(D)	2 799	436	4 749
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	2	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	28	3	82	2	7	4
Other than family held	farms..	1	—	4	—	(D)	—
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	1	—	4	—	1	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	6	—	10	—	1	4
acres..	1 066	—	5 759	—	(D)	167	1 589

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members	88	2	1	—	3	12	—	—	12
farms..	106	(D)	(D)	—	3	14	—	—	14
number..				—	5	5	—	—	5
Hired workers	97	—	7	3	11	5	—	—	5
farms..	131	—	13	5	17	5	—	—	5
number..				—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..				—	—	—	—	—	—
number..				—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	354	1	25	20	129	36	—	—	36
10 to 49 acres	1 103	5	63	47	168	317	—	—	317
50 to 69 acres	397	1	13	19	32	170	—	—	170
70 to 99 acres	470	9	8	20	47	182	—	—	182
100 to 139 acres	581	4	12	16	33	220	—	—	220
140 to 179 acres	477	6	6	7	24	180	—	—	180
180 to 219 acres	439	4	13	6	16	129	—	—	129
220 to 259 acres	337	3	1	2	8	97	—	—	97
260 to 499 acres	1 086	20	16	9	18	185	—	—	185
500 to 999 acres	469	10	1	7	4	46	—	—	46
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	3	1	—	1	4	—	—	4
2,000 acres or more	15	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	66	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	159	—	159	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	154	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	481	—	—	—	481	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	1 568	—	—	—	—	1 568	—	—	1 568
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 568	—	—	—	—	1 568	—	—	1 568
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 767	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	3 203	19	28	10	22	360	—	—	360
number..	308 267	563	306	89	263	6 378	—	—	6 378
Farms with—									
1 to 9	526	7	17	7	15	171	—	—	171
10 to 49	892	9	10	3	7	165	—	—	165
50 to 99	746	1	1	—	—	19	—	—	19
100 to 199	680	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
200 to 499	294	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
500 or more	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	2 754	7	19	10	15	253	—	—	253
farms..	175 208	135	70	41	129	2 440	—	—	2 440
number..	1 057	7	15	10	13	218	—	—	218
Beef cows	12 340	135	56	41	122	2 126	—	—	2 126
Farms with—									
1 to 9	670	3	13	9	8	151	—	—	151
10 to 49	348	3	2	1	5	63	—	—	63
50 to 99	32	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
100 to 199	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	1 940	—	7	—	4	55	—	—	55
farms..	162 868	—	14	—	7	314	—	—	314
number..									
Farms with—									
1 to 4	130	—	6	—	4	37	—	—	37
5 to 9	39	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	9
10 to 49	515	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	8
50 to 99	789	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	2 627	11	22	5	14	244	—	—	244
farms..	117 586	329	179	19	96	2 809	—	—	2 809
number..									
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 828	11	17	8	13	231	—	—	231
farms..	15 473	99	57	29	38	1 129	—	—	1 129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members	10	1	48	1	3	3	4
farms..	14	(D)	57	(D)	3	3	5
number..	—	—	59	—	2	(D)	8
Hired workers	—	—	73	—	(D)	(D)	11
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	42	1	10	7	13	23	47
10 to 49 acres	177	17	37	15	12	77	168
50 to 69 acres	63	1	31	7	6	22	32
70 to 99 acres	83	10	49	3	5	22	32
100 to 139 acres	123	9	89	6	6	30	33
140 to 179 acres	84	4	119	3	3	15	26
180 to 219 acres	68	5	168	—	5	11	14
220 to 259 acres	50	5	156	1	3	7	4
260 to 499 acres	125	7	664	—	3	11	28
500 to 999 acres	39	2	350	—	3	2	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	1	85	—	—	—	2
2,000 acres or more	1	—	9	—	—	—	1
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	62	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	—	—	1 767	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122)	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123)	—	—	—	—	59	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	—	—	—	—	—	220	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	—	—	—	—	—	—	392
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	813	60	1 758	24	21	48	40
number..	31 451	3 408	263 882	299	374	409	845
Farms with—							
1 to 9	193	13	5	15	14	38	31
10 to 49	468	34	168	8	6	9	5
50 to 99	98	7	616	1	—	1	2
100 to 199	38	—	636	—	—	—	1
200 to 499	11	5	274	—	1	—	1
500 or more	5	1	59	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms..	561	43	1 753	17	17	33
number..	8 244	799	162 293	104	307	156	26
Beef cows	farms..	498	43	176	17	12	24
number..	6 687	791	1 760	(D)	(D)	137	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 9	274	24	123	12	12	20	21
10 to 49	204	15	44	5	—	4	2
50 to 99	17	2	9	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	farms..	96	3	1 749	2	7	11
number..	1 557	8	160 533	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 4	58	3	4	2	2	10	4
5 to 9	20	—	4	—	4	1	—
10 to 49	8	—	499	—	—	—	—
50 to 99	7	—	779	—	—	—	2
100 to 199	2	—	334	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	1	—	108	—	1	—	—
500 or more	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves	farms..	601	42	1 622	14	10	26
number..	15 011	1 001	97 632	117	31	169	16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms..	541	51	875	18	12	23
number..	8 196	1 608	3 957	78	36	84	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	2 958	17	19	7	12	252	—	—
number..	142 041	734	232	43	118	2 553	—	—	252
\$1,000..	35 859	(D)	150	13	49	953	—	—	2 553
Calves	farms..	2 206	8	13	6	5	130	—	130
number..	88 542	595	41	(D)	41	1 199	—	—	1 199
\$1,000..	8 511	(D)	8	(D)	7	203	—	—	203
Cattle	farms..	2 340	12	16	2	10	168	—	168
number..	53 499	139	191	(D)	77	1 354	—	—	1 354
\$1,000..	27 347	88	142	(D)	42	750	—	—	750
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	165	1	2	—	1	21	—	21
number..	3 513	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	71	—	—	71
\$1,000..	2 292	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	45	—	—	45
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	238	—	11	3	5	45	—	45
number..	2 900	—	73	9	40	206	—	—	206
Farms with—									
1 to 24		218	—	11	3	5	44	—	44
25 to 49		9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
50 to 99		6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	77	—	2	—	3	11	—	11
number..	594	—	(D)	—	5	26	—	—	26
Other	farms..	218	—	10	3	5	42	—	42
number..	2 306	—	(D)	9	35	180	—	—	180
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	140	—	7	1	4	17	—	17
number..	4 992	—	181	(D)	33	208	—	—	208
\$1,000..	543	—	10	(D)	3	25	—	—	25
Feeder pigs	farms..	28	—	2	—	2	3	—	3
number..	1 515	—	(D)	—	(D)	70	—	—	70
\$1,000..	54	—	(D)	—	(D)	2	—	—	2
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	84	—	2	—	3	13	—	13
number..	665	—	(D)	—	3	30	—	—	30
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	74	—	2	—	1	12	—	12
number..	394	—	(D)	—	(D)	19	—	—	19
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	59	—	2	—	2	6	—	6
number..	271	—	(D)	—	(D)	11	—	—	11
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	451	4	15	6	15	106	—	106
number..	14 511	(D)	190	74	182	1 812	—	—	1 812
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	404	3	12	4	13	92	—	92
number..	9 723	(D)	122	53	105	1 021	—	—	1 021
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	377	3	7	5	11	84	—	84
number..	12 194	(D)	103	73	115	1 427	—	—	1 427
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	395	3	10	6	13	93	—	93
number..	12 401	(D)	159	74	145	1 326	—	—	1 326
pounds of wool..	88 153	(D)	1 391	509	1 073	9 401	—	—	9 401
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	1 233	8	24	9	25	288	—	288
number..	8 870	15	54	18	170	1 449	—	—	1 449
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	206	—	2	1	—	23	—	23
number..	1 622	—	(D)	(D)	—	51	—	—	51
Goats inventory	farms..	158	1	6	1	5	23	—	23
number..	2 617	(D)	23	(D)	32	304	—	—	304
Goats sold	farms..	58	—	3	1	6	9	—	9
number..	1 336	—	14	(D)	18	180	—	—	180
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	513	1	30	4	22	117	—	117
number..	256 074	(D)	952	195	562	2 968	—	—	2 968
Farms with—									
1 to 399		505	1	30	4	22	117	—	117
400 to 3,199		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	502	1	28	4	22	115	—	115
number..	254 695	(D)	654	195	562	2 716	—	—	2 716
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	80	—	11	—	—	16	—	16
number..	1 379	—	298	—	—	252	—	—	252
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	56	—	5	—	3	11	—	11
number..	248 167	—	163	—	169	439	—	—	439
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	57	—	5	2	4	13	—	13
number..	49 535	—	287	(D)	350	1 406	—	—	1 406
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		55	—	5	2	4	13	—	13
2,000 to 59,999		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	28	—	1	—	6	—	—	6
number..	225	—	(D)	(D)	—	112	—	—	112
Turkeys sold	farms..	77	—	8	—	1	17	—	17
number..	36 538	—	187	—	(D)	913	—	—	913

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	768	62	1 760	15	9	18
number..	28 436	3 120	106 369	94	23	99	220
\$1,000..	12 604	1 939	19 843	25	(D)	42	65
Calves	farms..	331	14	1 665	10	4	8
number..	14 621	82	71 692	52	(D)	50	128
Cattle	farms..	604	62	1 430	7	6	15
number..	13 815	3 038	34 677	42	(D)	49	92
\$1,000..	8 794	1 922	15 494	14	(D)	32	57
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	51	62	23	2	—	2
number..	172	2 867	389	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..	117	1 884	239	(D)	—	—	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	47	7	55	39	6	8
number..	212	44	252	1 798	32	50	12
Farms with—							
1 to 24		45	7	54	26	6	10
25 to 49		2	—	1	4	—	—
50 to 99		—	—	—	4	—	2
100 to 199		—	—	—	4	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	11	1	13	28	2	4
number..	31	(D)	33	355	(D)	(D)	108
Other	farms..	44	7	53	32	5	9
number..	181	(D)	219	1 443	(D)	(D)	76
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	29	7	17	42	4	8
number..	175	48	179	3 546	28	(D)	505
\$1,000..	26	14	26	402	(D)	7	22
Feeder pigs	farms..	3	—	1	12	—	4
number..	35	—	(D)	763	—	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	2	—	(D)	31	—	(D)	10
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	11	1	16	30	2	4
number..	32	(D)	43	396	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	10	1	13	28	2	3
number..	21	(D)	21	243	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	6	—	14	23	1	4
number..	11	—	22	153	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	44	2	35	6	8	194
number..	805	(D)	528	71	180	9 790	16
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	34	2	29	5	7	188
number..	546	(D)	344	40	126	6 664	15
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	33	1	24	2	5	188
number..	487	(D)	386	(D)	85	8 883	14
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	33	1	24	2	8	188
number..	675	(D)	397	(D)	140	8 237	14
pounds of wool..	5 255	(D)	2 856	(D)	973	59 777	1 638
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	189	14	264	21	12	63
number..	750	54	1 026	84	93	198	316
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	14	—	17	3	—	5
number..	19	—	—	49	6	—	141
Goats inventory	farms..	21	—	26	1	2	56
number..	142	—	—	176	(D)	1 810	16
Goats sold	farms..	1	—	3	—	2	29
number..	(D)	—	29	—	(D)	1 035	4
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	1	—	37
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	98	13	89	8	39	54
number..	2 684	(D)	3 153	(D)	242 520	1 022	38
Farms with—							
1 to 399		98	13	87	7	34	54
400 to 3,199		—	2	1	—	—	38
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	2	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	2	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	1	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	95	12	89	8	39	51
number..	2 371	265	2 956	(D)	242 464	831	38
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	15	2	12	2	6	15
number..	313	(D)	197	(D)	56	191	1
(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	8	1	6	2	10	5
number..	320	(D)	149	(D)	246 475	200	5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	9	3	3	3	7	92
number..	1 207	(D)	58	125	(D)	797	1
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		9	2	3	3	6	7
2,000 to 59,999		—	1	—	—	1	1
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	6	1	4	—	6	2
number..	18	(D)	(D)	—	—	26	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms..	12	—	11	4	14	6
number..	440	—	895	(D)	33 700	223	112

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	1 168	49	4	1	2	50	—	50
acres..	95 713	3 613	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	869	—	869
tons, green..	1 702 672	58 354	2 806	(D)	(D)	12 552	—	—	12 552
Irrigated	farms..	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
acres..	101	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		287	11	2	1	2	41	—	41
25 to 99 acres		596	34	2	—	—	8	—	8
100 to 249 acres		213	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
250 to 499 acres		57	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	65	—	38	—	4	15	—	15
acres..	232	—	213	—	—	2	7	—	7
cwt..	60 525	—	57 702	—	(D)	1 243	—	—	1 243
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	9	—	—	2	—	2
acres..	17	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	3 782	49	52	26	50	1 046	—	1 046
acres..	385 562	4 319	1 719	543	888	52 841	—	—	52 841
tons, dry..	703 077	8 736	2 327	800	1 326	83 706	—	—	83 706
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
acres..	526	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		881	8	29	19	36	355	—	355
25 to 99 acres		1 525	32	20	7	14	556	—	556
100 to 249 acres		1 014	5	2	—	—	117	—	117
250 to 499 acres		292	2	1	—	—	15	—	15
500 acres or more		70	2	—	—	—	3	—	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	26	29	15	22	699	—	699
acres..	147 172	1 776	918	458	401	32 089	—	—	32 089
tons, dry..	258 534	3 633	1 156	613	684	49 170	—	—	49 170
Irrigated	farms..	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
acres..	240	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	—	150	18	40	67	—	67
acres..	2 893	—	1 787	77	261	273	—	—	273
Irrigated	farms..	84	—	44	6	11	20	—	20
acres..	896	—	656	29	55	132	—	—	132
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	—	89	11	25	53	—	53
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	—	42	7	14	12	—	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	—	17	—	1	2	—	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	228	—	11	119	18	45	—	45
acres..	4 311	—	53	3 799	69	188	—	—	188
Irrigated	farms..	22	—	—	12	5	1	—	1
acres..	183	—	—	110	5	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	—	10	44	13	36	—	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	—	—	41	4	7	—	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	—	1	23	1	2	—	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	64	4	984	—	1	2	7
acres..	2 218	427	87 666	—	(D)	(D)	588
tons, green..	35 838	8 650	1 572 235	—	(D)	(D)	9 308
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	1	188	—	—	1	1
25 to 99 acres	19	2	526	—	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	5	—	203	—	—	—	3
250 to 499 acres	1	1	54	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	2	—	5	—	—	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	5	—	—	(D)	—
cwt..	(D)	—	904	—	—	(D)	—
Irrigated	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	586	46	1 647	10	26	108	136
acres..	32 011	2 173	282 338	313	806	2 896	4 715
tons, dry..	48 535	3 302	540 841	546	2 126	3 762	7 070
Irrigated	farms..	4	—	4	—	—	—
acres..	173	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	212	16	46	5	11	70	74
25 to 99 acres	283	25	483	5	14	35	51
100 to 249 acres	79	5	792	—	1	2	11
250 to 499 acres	10	—	263	—	—	1	—
500 acres or more	2	—	63	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	406	29	1 049	7	18	77
acres..	18 419	1 079	86 421	233	447	2 021	91
tons, dry..	28 255	1 625	165 487	445	780	2 366	2 910
Irrigated	farms..	4	—	1	—	—	—
acres..	133	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms..	11	2	33	1	2	6	3
acres..	278	(D)	205	(D)	(D)	2	3
Irrigated	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	2	24	1	2	6	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	15	1	4	—	2	6	7
acres..	139	(D)	12	—	(D)	27	16
Irrigated	farms..	2	1	—	—	—	(D)
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	1	4	—	1	4	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	5 828	48	95	313	883	568
number..	100.0	8	1.6	5.4	15.2	9.7
percent..						
Land in farms	1 262 155	60 978	79 858	169 607	301 803	139 302
acres..	217	1 270	841	542	342	245
Average size of farm						
acres..						
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	5 828	48	95	313	883	568
farms..	476 343	91 649	65 710	105 354	139 710	41 479
\$1,000..						
Average per farm	81 734	1 909 348	691 686	336 594	158 222	73 026
dollars..						
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	766	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499	738	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	655	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	704	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	575	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	144	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999	201	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999	143	—	—	—	—	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999	569	—	—	—	6	563
\$100,000 to \$249,999	881	—	—	4	877	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999	309	—	—	309	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999	95	—	95	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	43	43	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more	3	3	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	86	3	5	17	17	9
farms..	975	43	69	343	(D)	47
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more	4	—	—	2	2	—
farms..	332			(D)	(D)	—
\$1,000..						
Corn for grain	43	1	3	11	11	3
farms..	609	(D)	(D)	288	132	29
\$1,000..						
Wheat	11	—	—	4	2	1
farms..	91	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..						
Soybeans.....	14	1	1	4	4	2
farms..	148	(D)	(D)	31	69	(D)
\$1,000..						
Sorghum for grain	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	1	—	—	1	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Oats	11	—	—	—	2	1
farms..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	20	1	1	—	3	5
farms..	\$1,000..	100	(D)	(D)	70	5
Cotton and cottonseed	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	1 649	11	24	72	176	112
farms..	14 085	1 150	815	1 492	2 507	2 047
\$1,000..		4	5	13	10	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more	49	—	588	832	962	1 097
farms..	4 521	1 043				
\$1,000..						
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	333	2	4	13	36	36
farms..	6 549	(D)	(D)	1 125	1 343	938
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more	29	1	2	8	9	9
farms..	3 979	(D)	(D)	1 063	978	538
\$1,000..						
Fruits, nuts, and berries	248	3	4	10	23	34
farms..	10 287	2 476	1 963	1 608	1 976	1 251
\$1,000..		3	3	4	13	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more	39	2 476	(D)	1 537	1 867	(D)
farms..	8 928					
\$1,000..						
Nursery and greenhouse crops	665	2	3	10	46	53
farms..	18 588	(D)	1 845	2 221	4 781	2 366
\$1,000..		2	3	8	34	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more	77	—	1 845	(D)	4 703	2 066
farms..	14 350	(D)				
\$1,000..						
Other crops	1 270	4	7	47	130	95
farms..	9 108	153	64	1 038	1 241	1 421
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more	23	1	—	(D)	404	892
farms..	1 783	(D)				
\$1,000..						
Poultry and poultry products.....	303	2	4	4	23	16
farms..	5 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	676	138
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more	12	2	2	2	4	2
farms..	5 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	647	(D)
\$1,000..						
Dairy products	1 823	40	85	290	796	414
farms..	352 556	61 687	53 267	89 148	116 024	27 376
\$1,000..		40	85	290	794	351
Sales of \$50,000 or more	1 560	40	85	89 148	(D)	(D)
farms..	345 030	61 687	53 267			
\$1,000..						
Cattle and calves	2 958	41	84	296	823	457
farms..	35 859	4 117	3 990	7 070	9 864	4 496
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more	108	25	10	17	30	26
farms..	14 169	3 589	2 233	3 342	3 257	1 748
\$1,000..						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number..	343	725	709	655	749
	percent..	5.9	12.4	12.2	11.2	12.9
Land in farms	acres..	75 529	125 384	93 998	72 023	79 415
Average size of farm	acres..	220	173	133	110	107
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text)	farms..	343	725	709	655	749
	\$1,000..	12 485	11 259	4 959	2 318	1 211
Average per farm	dollars..	36 400	15 530	6 994	3 538	1 637
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		—	—	3	1	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499		—	—	6	5	727
\$2,500 to \$4,999		—	3	3	649	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999		—	7	697	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999		1	574	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999		3	141	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999		201	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999		138	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Grains	farms..	3	19	5	5	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	79	16	5	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain	farms..	1	10	2	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	57	(D)	—	(D)
Wheat	farms..	—	3	1	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	7	(D)	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	1	—	1	—
	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Barley	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Oats	farms..	—	4	1	2	1
	\$1,000..	—	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms..	2	4	1	2	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms..	95	298	328	236	210
	\$1,000..	1 415	2 333	1 431	585	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms..	45	89	48	29	18
	\$1,000..	590	821	231	68	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms..	23	43	24	23	34
	\$1,000..	551	304	78	40	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms..	65	130	80	86	90
	\$1,000..	1 690	1 359	427	215	112
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops	farms..	83	234	221	206	185
	\$1,000..	1 158	2 160	1 032	547	262
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products	farms..	22	50	55	44	52
	\$1,000..	128	112	73	26	27
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products	farms..	136	41	11	8	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	556	37	10	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves	farms..	200	273	267	198	208
	\$1,000..	1 863	2 399	1 186	522	283
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms..	140	—	1	4	7
\$1,000..		543	—	(D)	5	26
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms..	419	1	—	5	13
\$1,000..		1 003	(D)	—	6	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	3	—	—	—	2
\$1,000..		293	—	—	—	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms..	408	2	5	6	25
\$1,000..		21 092	(D)	2 018	(D)	700
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms..	27	2	3	2	5
\$1,000..		19 213	(D)	(D)	(D)	642
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....	farms..	983	4	8	25	69
\$1,000..		6 302	54	453	838	1 377
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms..	5 806	48	95	297	757
\$1,000..		371 207	67 648	52 799	81 450	96 423
Average per farm	dollars..	63 935	1 409 330	555 776	274 243	127 375
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms..	1 911	34	64	181	368
\$1,000..		24 005	6 421	3 167	5 102	4 451
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 135	—	6	39	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999		559	6	18	76	214
\$25,000 to \$99,999		187	11	35	59	39
\$100,000 to \$249,999		23	12	4	6	1
\$250,000 or more		7	5	1	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms..	3 498	44	89	287	716
\$1,000..		119 251	22 764	17 989	28 172	34 706
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 618	1	—	5	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999		673	—	2	5	67
\$25,000 to \$99,999		932	1	4	143	620
\$100,000 to \$249,999		218	4	64	134	16
\$250,000 or more		57	38	19	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms..	2 766	43	89	283	703
\$1,000..		91 019	14 708	13 496	23 182	28 283
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 097	—	—	6	26
\$5,000 to \$24,999		635	2	8	17	131
\$25,000 to \$99,999		842	6	14	177	539
\$100,000 or more		192	35	67	83	7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms..	2 024	41	86	258	536
\$1,000..		5 205	766	633	1 274	1 345
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999		1 069	1	2	26	182
\$1,000 to \$4,999		698	6	23	161	299
\$5,000 to \$24,999		235	28	61	69	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999		17	4	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more		5	2	—	2	4
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 708	41	90	271	604
\$1,000..		9 800	1 504	1 636	2 378	2 493
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		2 167	3	12	94	411
\$5,000 to \$24,999		490	16	59	169	191
\$25,000 to \$49,999		37	13	15	7	2
\$50,000 or more		14	9	4	1	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms..	1 761	38	83	240	462
\$1,000..		4 131	684	821	998	972
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		1 579	9	31	179	436
\$5,000 to \$24,999		166	22	48	58	186
\$25,000 to \$49,999		8	3	1	2	9
\$50,000 or more		8	4	3	1	—
Petroleum products	farms..	5 489	48	94	297	755
\$1,000..		13 005	1 858	1 481	2 504	3 159
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999		4 870	2	2	72	545
\$5,000 to \$24,999		575	16	83	222	208
\$25,000 to \$49,999		34	23	7	2	—
\$50,000 or more		10	7	2	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms..	4 353	42	78	248	620
\$1,000..		4 151	523	(D)	659	967
Diesel fuel	farms..	4 128	47	92	280	723
\$1,000..		6 333	1 024	857	1 379	1 582
Natural gas	farms..	83	4	2	6	655
\$1,000..		83	29	(D)	15	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms..	4 048	48	93	294	746
\$1,000..		2 438	282	337	450	594

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs	farms.. 13 \$1,000.. 62	35 205	21 35	20 26	25 22	4 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms.. 10 \$1,000.. 51	53 215	58 138	73 121	114 114	75 24
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms.. 25 \$1,000.. 491	78 715	78 274	68 152	65 74	28 10
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms.. 85 \$1,000.. 806	182 1 000	165 414	152 231	144 108	77 24
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
Total farm production expenses	farms.. 331 \$1,000.. 9 551	765 11 356	776 6 361	600 4 149	786 4 165	727 4 089
Average per farm	dollars.. 28 856	14 845	8 198	6 914	5 299	5 624
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms.. 107 \$1,000.. 1 135	269 926	219 353	103 200	177 168	133 145
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	49	198	199	94	172	125
\$5,000 to \$24,999	29	71	20	9	5	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999	29	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms.. 184 \$1,000.. 1 695	387 1 247	331 610	266 386	330 278	338 597
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	67	317	296	257	329	292
\$5,000 to \$24,999	117	70	35	9	1	46
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms.. 132 \$1,000.. 1 126	249 754	199 347	162 171	193 124	218 268
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	45	221	180	162	193	218
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	28	19	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms.. 146 \$1,000.. 178	196 198	214 113	141 52	64 21	79 11
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	96	157	178	132	63	78
\$1,000 to \$4,999	45	25	36	9	1	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5	14	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer	farms.. 175 \$1,000.. 317	310 333	298 206	189 85	195 121	203 52
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	153	301	297	189	194	203
\$5,000 to \$24,999	22	9	1	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals	farms.. 128 \$1,000.. 112	171 136	147 54	106 31	97 50	94 16
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	128	169	145	106	96	94
\$5,000 to \$24,999	—	2	2	—	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products	farms.. 329 \$1,000.. 606	736 747	743 515	593 271	751 263	549 198
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	319	735	743	593	751	549
\$5,000 to \$24,999	10	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol	farms.. 281 \$1,000.. 303	557 338	592 227	468 (D)	559 118	436 87
Diesel fuel	farms.. 278 \$1,000.. 198	551 222	494 167	323 78	478 104	308 67
Natural gas	farms.. 13 \$1,000.. 5	8 1	9 3	1 (D)	4 1	8 (Z)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms.. 282 \$1,000.. 100	530 185	505 118	338 64	351 39	279 45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms.. \$1,000..	4 242 11 665	48 1 638	94 1 593	297 2 403	754 3 425	602 1 442
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	2 249	—	—	1	9	131
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1 267	—	4	50	449	427
\$5,000 to \$24,999	689	22	81	244	296	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	20	6	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more	10	6	3	1	—	—
Hired farm labor farms.. \$1,000..	2 485 43 304	48 11 566	95 7 959	275 10 165	620 9 896	319 1 816
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 396	—	—	18	157	200
\$5,000 to \$24,999	648	—	5	87	340	110
\$25,000 to \$99,999	367	9	68	159	121	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999	56	26	17	11	2	—
\$250,000 or more	18	13	5	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms.. workers..	1 288 3 156	48 539	93 514	253 707	459 820	128 195
Less than 150 days farms.. workers..	2 053 5 756	31 474	63 391	186 686	418 1 261	275 649
Contract labor farms.. \$1,000..	667 2 559	18 427	22 253	73 628	122 533	88 262
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	302	—	—	9	28	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	—	6	31	66	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999	120	12	13	26	25	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	3	3	5	2	—
\$50,000 or more	6	3	—	2	1	—
Repair and maintenance farms.. \$1,000..	4 956 25 929	47 3 811	93 2 799	296 5 091	750 6 580	607 2 705
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 573	—	3	43	194	382
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 198	7	38	186	536	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999	141	12	43	60	20	4
\$50,000 or more	44	28	9	7	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms.. \$1,000..	1 529 6 505	34 1 354	68 1 154	191 1 410	392 1 561	217 452
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	645	—	—	18	92	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999	549	3	17	69	199	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	16	37	96	99	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	7	10	8	1	—
\$50,000 or more	13	8	4	—	1	—
Interest farms.. \$1,000..	2 363 23 753	46 4 054	90 3 333	251 4 947	585 5 809	441 2 650
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 255	1	4	42	182	275
\$5,000 to \$24,999	869	2	28	123	370	147
\$25,000 to \$99,999	224	30	56	86	33	19
\$100,000 or more	15	13	2	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 785 17 601	41 3 000	78 2 494	187 3 503	461 4 180	305 1 900
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	235	—	1	4	31	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999	642	2	4	21	106	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999	749	8	33	107	310	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999	112	10	22	49	12	19
\$50,000 or more	47	21	18	6	2	—
Not secured by real estate farms.. \$1,000..	1 287 6 152	30 1 054	57 839	165 1 443	349 1 629	297 749
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	355	—	4	20	59	72
\$1,000 to \$4,999	571	3	8	49	150	175
\$5,000 to \$24,999	323	11	36	88	135	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	8	7	7	4	—
\$50,000 or more	12	8	2	1	1	—
Cash rent farms.. \$1,000..	1 566 6 224	41 976	72 729	213 1 722	413 1 466	332 815
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	1 247	5	38	133	304	281
\$5,000 to \$9,999	177	10	15	28	69	46
\$10,000 to \$24,999	98	11	11	34	38	4
\$25,000 or more	44	15	8	18	2	1
Property taxes farms.. \$1,000..	5 395 19 328	45 970	92 1 102	274 1 920	711 3 515	560 1 906
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	4 290	5	13	99	435	467
\$5,000 to \$9,999	835	2	28	122	232	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999	247	27	45	50	41	24
\$25,000 or more	23	11	6	3	3	—
All other farm production expenses farms.. \$1,000..	5 184 56 541	48 8 855	95 8 147	297 12 737	757 16 512	624 5 474
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	3 465	—	—	14	72	205
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 119	2	10	78	442	398
\$25,000 to \$49,999	327	4	16	95	191	21
\$50,000 to \$99,999	192	7	42	92	51	—
\$100,000 or more	81	35	27	18	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms..	268	526	550	354	452	297
\$1,000..	327	303	185	100	109	139
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	147	424	517	332	442	246
\$1,000 to \$4,999	120	102	33	22	10	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	—	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor farms..	167	323	253	123	154	108
\$1,000..	779	801	179	62	40	43
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	108	278	250	123	154	108
\$5,000 to \$24,999	59	44	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more farms..	56	69	34	34	72	42
workers..	106	69	40	44	72	50
Less than 150 days farms..	150	298	249	121	154	108
workers..	411	753	443	224	263	201
Contract labor farms..	49	63	79	52	54	47
\$1,000..	131	135	65	65	37	23
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	19	24	67	38	46	43
\$1,000 to \$4,999	16	31	12	14	8	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	14	8	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance farms..	311	635	614	465	567	571
\$1,000..	934	1 419	840	635	510	605
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	249	557	601	439	563	542
\$5,000 to \$24,999	62	78	13	24	4	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms..	84	137	144	105	87	70
\$1,000..	86	215	102	71	47	53
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	58	66	109	78	70	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999	24	55	35	27	17	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2	16	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest farms..	148	270	164	101	128	139
\$1,000..	582	885	471	407	289	327
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	98	213	139	75	117	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999	50	57	25	26	11	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate farms..	122	189	115	90	96	101
\$1,000..	460	716	405	378	266	297
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	21	45	20	12	25	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999	54	89	75	52	60	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	55	20	26	11	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate farms..	79	122	81	23	43	41
\$1,000..	121	169	66	29	23	31
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999	28	45	67	7	33	20
\$1,000 to \$4,999	50	76	13	16	10	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1	1	1	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent farms..	122	134	113	45	48	33
\$1,000..	123	167	129	26	12	59
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	121	133	107	45	48	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	6	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes farms..	310	717	706	570	737	673
\$1,000..	1 093	2 388	1 843	1 338	1 764	1 490
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	238	575	634	535	674	615
\$5,000 to \$9,999	60	110	67	34	55	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999	12	32	5	1	8	2
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm production expenses farms..	331	765	654	480	616	517
\$1,000..	1 455	1 456	697	420	457	331
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999	224	697	642	479	616	516
\$5,000 to \$24,999	107	68	12	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	5 806	48	95	297	757
\$1,000..	dollars..	90 328	24 353	13 162	19 972	26 611
Average per farm	dollars..	15 558	507 352	138 544	67 247	35 154
Farms with net gains ²	number..	2 991	45	82	260	663
Average net gain	dollars..	36 880	543 041	170 060	82 412	43 637
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		312	—	—	—	8
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 012	—	1	7	57
\$10,000 to \$49,999		1 093	2	9	76	361
\$50,000 or more		574	43	72	177	237
Farms with net losses	number..	2 815	3	13	37	94
Average net loss	dollars..	7 098	27 984	60 255	39 316	24 679
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		319	—	—	2	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999		1 959	1	5	4	31
\$10,000 to \$49,999		511	2	4	21	51
\$50,000 or more		26	—	4	10	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	916	37	61	171	354
\$1,000..		2 916	352	250	795	1 033
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	2 076	26	49	162	451
\$1,000..		11 430	491	779	2 249	2 428
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	454	6	7	40	67
\$1,000..		2 641	(D)	(D)	854	323
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	364	2	3	9	31
\$1,000..		1 036	(D)	(D)	35	300
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	798	7	9	35	98
\$1,000..		4 135	120	72	368	572
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	977	22	45	135	388
\$1,000..		3 618	307	512	991	1 234
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	19	1	3	7	8
\$1,000..		135	(D)	21	(D)	27
Corn	farms..	19	1	3	7	8
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	21	(D)	27
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	2	1	—	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	5 065	44	93	307	870
acres..		617 263	42 547	51 713	105 815	177 207
Harvested cropland	farms..	4 609	44	91	305	849
acres..		465 489	38 957	43 992	88 902	136 196
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		2 293	1	1	19	70
50 to 99 acres		785	—	—	7	144
100 to 199 acres		829	1	5	50	392
200 to 499 acres		580	6	46	193	236
500 to 999 acres		98	21	34	35	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres		23	14	5	1	3
2,000 acres or more		1	1	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	2 849	21	55	201	596
acres..		131 686	2 600	7 133	15 515	37 801
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	238	1	6	13	36
acres..		4 380	(D)	(D)	337	608
On which all crops failed	farms..	95	1	1	9	21
acres..		1 636	(D)	(D)	194	465
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	68	1	2	4	7
acres..		1 273	(D)	(D)	138	273
Idle	farms..	537	6	5	14	59
acres..		12 799	300	230	729	1 864
Total woodland	farms..	4 374	38	71	250	699
acres..		487 346	11 680	15 651	46 353	88 807
Woodland pastured	farms..	1 273	10	25	108	328
acres..		66 088	1 745	2 507	7 283	18 572
Woodland not pastured	farms..	4 002	37	66	218	611
acres..		421 258	9 935	13 144	39 070	70 235

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)¹						
All farms	number..	331	765	776	600	786
	\$1,000..	2 297	799	-784	-2 000	-2 852
Average per farm	dollars..	6 940	1 045	-1 011	-3 334	-3 628
Farms with net gains ²	number..	247	472	388	166	113
	\$1,000 or more	13 014	7 119	3 150	1 539	666
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000		14	25	69	63	95
\$1,000 to \$9,999		84	340	319	103	18
\$10,000 to \$49,999		149	107	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses	number..	84	293	388	434	673
	\$1,000 or more	10 923	8 741	5 171	5 198	4 349
Average net loss	dollars..	—	—	—	—	5 455
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000		2	14	44	61	94
\$1,000 to \$9,999		44	185	271	317	522
\$10,000 to \$49,999		38	94	73	54	57
\$50,000 or more		—	—	—	2	—
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments	farms..	35	50	44	27	22
	\$1,000..	47	87	90	28	17
Other farm-related income ¹	farms..	131	253	208	180	205
	\$1,000..	716	1 161	898	690	579
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms..	44	58	45	47	47
	\$1,000..	179	338	100	69	86
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms..	23	38	85	34	84
	\$1,000..	39	120	155	116	122
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms..	49	146	106	104	134
	\$1,000..	447	683	635	466	335
Other farm-related income sources	farms..	42	51	36	20	22
	\$1,000..	51	20	8	39	36
58						
119						
35						
79						
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland	farms..	312	608	592	542	562
	acres..	33 477	42 768	32 138	21 221	18 885
Harvested cropland	farms..	296	568	547	463	477
	acres..	22 637	28 576	21 681	13 038	10 580
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres		125	321	381	382	432
50 to 99 acres		86	158	115	67	32
100 to 199 acres		63	79	50	11	13
200 to 499 acres		21	10	1	3	2
500 to 999 acres		1	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres		—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only	farms..	167	280	282	258	278
	acres..	8 895	11 581	9 007	6 348	6 342
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms..	24	33	22	28	25
	acres..	813	409	253	400	361
On which all crops failed	farms..	8	12	11	6	5
	acres..	103	85	110	77	38
In cultivated summer fallow	farms..	6	11	5	4	7
	acres..	65	63	20	9	31
Idle	farms..	34	77	64	71	75
	acres..	964	2 054	1 067	1 349	1 533
Total woodland	farms..	241	548	556	499	547
	acres..	32 530	67 760	49 471	40 902	45 794
Woodland pastured	farms..	90	120	94	104	115
	acres..	6 247	5 819	3 277	4 303	3 162
Woodland not pastured	farms..	210	516	529	462	517
	acres..	26 283	61 941	46 194	36 599	42 632
489						
745						
109						
538						
451						
34 207						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	1 482	16	38	126	312	141
acres..	83 780	2 916	8 244	10 432	19 857	7 177
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	3 679	34	72	222	583	352
acres..	73 766	3 835	4 250	7 007	15 932	7 348
Irrigated land farms..	333	3	2	14	41	38
acres..	2 570	(D)	(D)	255	616	342
Harvested cropland irrigated	328	3	2	13	41	38
farms..	2 468	(D)	(D)	(D)	616	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated	11	—	—	1	—	1
farms..	102	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	116	3	3	12	34	18
farms..	8 289	(D)	(D)	2 038	1 995	1 368
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	5 806	48	95	297	757	624
\$1,000..	1 875 957	97 421	119 362	193 411	345 594	195 927
Average per farm	323 107	2 029 609	1 256 440	651 216	456 531	313 986
Average per acre	1 520	1 598	1 495	1 182	1 340	1 295
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	344	—	—	1	2	4
\$40,000 to \$69,999	327	—	—	2	12	26
\$70,000 to \$99,999	363	—	—	2	14	38
\$100,000 to \$149,999	702	—	1	5	14	56
\$150,000 to \$199,999	781	—	—	9	48	44
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2 278	1	7	101	450	348
\$500,000 to \$999,999	766	5	39	131	173	103
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	178	21	34	38	36	4
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	64	19	13	8	8	1
\$5,000,000 or more	3	2	1	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	5 806	48	95	297	757
\$1,000..	284 761	14 880	24 216	44 835	68 644	32 949
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	461	—	—	—	5	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	767	—	—	4	8	15
\$10,000 to \$19,999	917	—	1	6	37	53
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1 968	3	1	12	134	244
\$50,000 to \$99,999	893	6	7	68	294	235
\$100,000 to \$199,999	563	7	36	140	216	59
\$200,000 to \$499,999	206	23	43	58	58	6
\$500,000 or more	31	9	7	9	5	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	4 699	48	95	297	748
number..	7 719	225	359	742	1 336	781
Wheel tractors	farms..	5 350	43	89	276	700
number..	12 611	302	514	1 110	1 966	1 794
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	3 224	22	39	108	315
number..	4 849	39	56	168	501	506
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	3 717	41	81	245	586
number..	7 762	263	458	942	1 465	1 288
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	3 576	39	78	239	568
number..	6 562	135	259	656	1 255	1 148
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	698	33	69	140	151
number..	1 200	128	199	286	210	140
Grain and bean combines	farms..	98	2	10	16	28
number..	126	(D)	10	22	41	10
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	2 827	39	79	253	596
number..	3 241	59	110	309	686	491
Pickup balers	farms..	2 850	30	64	225	594
number..	3 450	41	79	275	746	537
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	2 672	41	90	271	604
acres on which used..	253 144	27 600	35 638	60 561	71 274	24 802
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	553	13	25	44	92
acres on which used..	20 860	2 705	4 195	3 876	5 615	1 783
Nematodes in crops	farms..	35	1	4	5	16
acres on which used..	2 625	(D)	445	735	1 130	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	292	5	5	17	43
acres on which used..	8 043	1 253	1 164	1 248	2 293	688
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	1 210	36	74	210	384
acres on which used..	89 764	15 613	16 139	25 284	22 265	127
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	67	3	4	7	13
acres on which used..	2 088	431	238	384	658	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	84	161	149	125	164	166
acres..	5 433	8 369	6 530	3 463	7 762	3 597
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms..	197	436	414	385	472	512
acres..	4 089	6 487	5 859	6 437	6 974	5 548
Irrigated land farms..	44	70	46	34	21	20
acres..	136	320	151	99	158	104
Harvested cropland irrigated	44	70	45	33	21	18
acres..	136	316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms..	—	3	2	1	2
acres..	—	—	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms..	4	17	10	8	1
acres..	251	933	774	276	121	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	331	765	776	600	786	727
\$1,000..	95 257	219 393	167 425	122 483	152 194	167 489
Average per farm	287 786	286 789	215 754	204 139	193 631	230 384
Average per acre	1 263	1 560	1 642	2 127	1 954	2 505
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	23	24	52	57	98	83
\$40,000 to \$69,999	20	44	61	37	51	74
\$70,000 to \$99,999	17	59	62	41	76	54
\$100,000 to \$149,999	18	108	137	87	168	108
\$150,000 to \$199,999	51	132	103	141	112	141
\$200,000 to \$499,999	161	297	283	197	237	196
\$500,000 to \$999,999	35	75	72	39	41	53
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	6	22	6	1	2	8
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	—	4	—	—	1	10
\$5,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms..	331	765	776	600	786
\$1,000..	10 389	23 656	18 428	15 830	17 387	13 546
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	21	44	89	71	105	115
\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	121	154	108	150	164
\$10,000 to \$19,999	60	138	161	168	175	118
\$20,000 to \$49,999	150	337	300	187	293	307
\$50,000 to \$99,999	42	90	53	29	49	20
\$100,000 to \$199,999	14	26	19	29	14	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1	9	—	8	—	—
\$500,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms..	262	623	600	450	587
number..	507	878	903	594	769	625
Wheel tractors	farms..	301	718	731	546	708
number..	724	1 501	1 401	1 048	1 232	1 019
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	181	443	443	407	499
number..	288	656	683	626	700	626
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	241	506	505	295	390
number..	436	845	718	422	532	393
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms..	229	479	480	277	372
number..	409	767	664	380	511	378
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms..	26	60	45	34	21
number..	27	78	54	42	21	15
Grain and bean combines	farms..	8	12	6	2	7
number..	8	18	6	(D)	7	—
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners	farms..	173	348	297	214	256
number..	195	405	325	231	269	161
Pickup balers	farms..	180	324	322	249	287
number..	228	389	382	273	324	176
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹						
Commercial fertilizer	farms..	173	307	296	179	189
acres on which used..	7 132	11 066	7 197	2 442	3 451	1 981
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms..	42	102	58	53	37
acres on which used..	394	1 118	432	275	402	65
Nematodes in crops	farms..	—	1	—	—	7
acres on which used..	—	(D)	—	—	—	92
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms..	23	66	31	42	13
acres on which used..	238	436	404	111	161	47
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms..	65	119	67	37	33
acres on which used..	1 961	1 343	1 234	360	154	58
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms..	7	12	1	1	5
acres on which used..	98	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	5 828	48	95	313	883	568
Full owners	3 281	7	18	66	262	211
Part owners	2 073	38	72	212	529	282
Tenants	474	3	5	35	92	75
White	5 801	48	95	311	881	567
Full owners	3 261	7	18	66	262	210
Part owners	2 067	38	72	210	527	282
Tenants	473	3	5	35	92	75
Black and other races	27	—	—	2	2	1
Full owners	20	—	—	—	—	1
Part owners	6	—	—	2	2	—
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	5 358	45	90	278	791	493
acres..	976 584	40 405	52 848	113 062	212 462	98 973
Owned land in farms	5 354	45	90	278	791	493
acres..	936 259	40 092	52 490	111 337	209 265	95 709
Land rented or leased from others	2 562	41	77	247	623	357
farms..	328 670	20 886	27 368	58 609	93 138	43 743
acres..	7 488	204	290	963	2 100	1 012
landlords..	2 547	41	77	247	621	357
farms..	325 896	20 886	27 368	58 270	92 538	43 593
Land rented or leased to others	605	5	4	18	48	44
farms..	43 099	313	358	2 064	3 797	3 414
acres..						
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	4 855	40	85	268	781	474
Not on farm operated	638	4	7	25	57	65
Not reported	335	4	3	20	45	29
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	3 300	46	93	306	853	505
Other	2 528	2	2	7	30	63
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	2 661	41	78	250	701	379
Any	2 835	3	10	41	126	145
1 to 99 days	590	3	7	26	79	63
100 to 199 days	560	—	1	8	16	27
200 days or more	1 685	—	2	7	31	55
Not reported	332	4	7	22	56	44
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	239	3	2	8	40	22
3 or 4 years	339	1	3	14	38	35
5 to 9 years	842	8	8	30	99	77
10 years or more	3 640	28	76	226	590	370
Average years on present farm	19.7	23.0	22.2	23.0	20.8	19.6
Not reported	768	8	6	35	116	64
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	30	—	—	3	4	4
25 to 34 years	362	5	6	23	73	42
35 to 44 years	1 268	13	27	63	242	141
45 to 49 years	873	7	14	64	152	83
50 to 54 years	827	7	15	47	116	91
55 to 59 years	642	5	15	44	111	62
60 to 64 years	545	2	11	27	73	54
65 to 69 years	494	5	3	24	55	33
70 years and over	787	4	4	18	57	58
Average age	53.1	50.5	49.8	50.7	49.9	51.1
Operators by sex:						
Male	5 046	47	92	299	826	521
Female	782	1	3	14	57	47
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	45	—	2	5	4	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	4 915	16	51	209	704	467
acres..	936 092	19 013	42 372	104 869	231 144	107 043
Partnership	538	14	20	67	132	63
farms..	187 466	17 306	(D)	40 992	51 802	21 636
Corporation:						
Family held	294	15	22	33	39	31
farms..	110 665	24 541	18 653	21 775	12 568	7 610
acres..	3	—	—	2	—	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	291	15	22	31	31
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	1	—	—	4
Other than family held	farms..	24	1	—	4	4
acres..	11 936	(D)	—	—	3 586	1 728
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	24	1	—	4	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	57	2	2	4	3
acres..	15 996	(D)	(D)	1 971	2 703	1 285

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	343	725	709	655	740	749
Full owners	162	424	464	462	565	640
Part owners	147	241	190	162	126	74
Tenants	34	60	55	31	49	35
White	341	718	703	653	738	746
Full owners	161	417	460	460	563	637
Part owners	147	241	188	162	126	74
Tenants	33	60	55	31	49	35
Black and other races	2	7	6	2	2	3
Full owners	1	7	4	2	2	3
Part owners	—	—	2	—	—	—
Tenants	1	—	—	—	—	—
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned..... farms..	310	668	654	624	691	714
acres..	59 585	104 938	85 475	67 781	76 370	64 685
Owned land in farms	309	665	654	624	691	714
acres..	56 272	98 461	77 914	63 372	71 497	59 850
Land rented or leased from others	farms..	182	301	250	196	109
acres..	19 331	27 611	16 327	9 063	8 102	4 492
landlords..	500	778	563	490	405	183
Rented or leased land in farms	farms..	181	301	245	193	109
acres..	19 257	26 923	16 084	8 651	7 918	4 408
Land rented or leased to others	farms..	28	90	112	78	106
acres..	3 387	7 165	7 804	4 821	5 057	4 919
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	277	591	579	529	600	631
Not on farm operated	49	93	90	87	87	74
Not reported	17	41	40	39	53	44
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	265	391	265	190	189	197
Other	78	334	444	465	551	552
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	185	264	201	175	183	204
Any	143	414	471	448	520	514
1 to 99 days	48	90	83	62	52	77
100 to 199 days	37	105	92	91	107	76
200 days or more	58	219	296	295	361	361
Not reported	15	47	37	32	37	31
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	21	19	31	25	29	39
3 or 4 years	18	46	43	46	43	52
5 to 9 years	39	120	110	122	122	107
10 years or more	225	457	436	362	429	441
Average years on present farm	20.8	19.6	20.0	18.3	18.4	18.6
Not reported	40	83	89	100	117	110
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	5	8	3	—	1	2
25 to 34 years	29	40	42	43	36	23
35 to 44 years	62	168	124	114	150	164
45 to 49 years	52	99	76	98	119	109
50 to 54 years	57	99	100	80	101	114
55 to 59 years	33	59	86	78	72	77
60 to 64 years	35	75	75	62	72	59
65 to 69 years	33	64	65	67	69	76
70 years and over	37	113	138	113	120	125
Average age	52.1	53.3	55.5	54.9	54.6	54.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	299	614	601	555	618	574
Female	44	111	108	100	122	175
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	2	8	4	1	7	8
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	284	611	633	584	671	685
acres..	58 387	99 600	83 372	65 189	68 188	56 915
Partnership	40	62	41	45	31	23
acres..	9 804	8 247	6 618	(D)	4 540	2 349
Corporation:						
Family held	farms..	19	32	24	17	31
acres..	7 338	5 705	2 209	748	6 351	3 167
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	18	32	24	17	31
Other than family held	farms..	—	7	2	3	—
acres..	—	6 060	(D)	(D)	146	—
More than 10 stockholders	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders	farms..	—	7	2	3	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms..	—	13	9	6	4
acres..	—	5 772	(D)	(D)	190	1 827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	88	—	3	10	27	13
farms..	106	—	5	12	30	16
number..	97	5	15	23	28	9
Hired workers	131	10	21	29	35	13
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	2	—	—	—	1	1
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	354	1	1	3	12	13
10 to 49 acres	1 103	2	2	9	25	46
50 to 69 acres	397	1	—	1	13	19
70 to 99 acres	470	—	—	6	14	35
100 to 139 acres	581	—	—	2	47	50
140 to 179 acres	477	1	1	4	58	54
180 to 219 acres	439	1	1	7	77	71
220 to 259 acres	337	—	1	5	79	73
260 to 499 acres	1 086	2	16	123	393	158
500 to 999 acres	469	11	44	125	152	46
1,000 to 1,999 acres	100	22	26	27	13	3
2,000 acres or more	15	7	3	1	—	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	66	—	—	—	5	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	159	1	1	2	8	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	154	2	3	4	10	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	481	1	2	6	32	32
Other crop farming (1119)	1 568	—	—	3	7	39
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 568	—	—	3	7	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	858	1	1	8	17	36
Cattle feedlots (112112)	62	—	1	1	3	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1 767	39	82	285	791	398
Hog and pig farming (1122)	42	—	—	—	—	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	59	2	2	2	4	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	220	—	—	—	2	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	392	2	3	2	4	14
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	3 203	41	85	297	813	450
number..	308 267	38 616	34 336	66 827	98 875	32 627
Farms with—						
1 to 9	526	—	1	3	3	5
10 to 49	892	1	—	1	9	81
50 to 99	746	—	—	7	266	297
100 to 199	680	—	2	109	483	62
200 to 499	294	1	63	173	51	5
500 or more	65	39	19	4	1	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	2 754	41	84	288	799	426
farms..	175 208	23 674	20 865	38 853	58 434	18 841
number..	1 057	7	12	26	84	53
Beef cows	12 340	167	345	353	1 197	933
Farms with—						
1 to 9	670	2	6	13	58	33
10 to 49	348	4	4	11	20	14
50 to 99	32	1	1	2	4	4
100 to 199	5	—	—	—	2	2
200 to 499	2	—	1	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	1 940	40	84	286	788	407
farms..	162 868	23 507	20 520	38 500	57 237	17 908
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 4	130	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 9	39	—	—	—	3	1
10 to 49	515	—	—	1	88	269
50 to 99	789	—	1	50	592	132
100 to 199	336	—	18	208	105	5
200 to 499	110	19	64	27	—	—
500 or more	21	21	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	2 627	38	72	270	752	409
number..	117 586	13 605	12 722	24 894	37 161	12 286
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	1 828	26	49	165	391	227
farms..	15 473	1 337	749	3 080	3 280	1 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members	2	9	7	3	12	2
farms..		(D)	12	4	12	(D)
number..			8	—	2	3
Hired workers	4	10	—	—	—	(D)
farms..						(D)
number..	6					
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..						
number..						
Hired workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..						
number..						
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	25	45	33	60	79	82
10 to 49 acres	35	119	148	168	249	300
50 to 69 acres	19	66	69	56	83	70
70 to 99 acres	18	69	94	98	68	68
100 to 139 acres	40	90	110	91	80	71
140 to 179 acres	43	83	68	54	53	58
180 to 219 acres	47	64	63	38	40	30
220 to 259 acres	18	59	32	32	19	19
260 to 499 acres	68	93	83	52	52	46
500 to 999 acres	27	32	7	6	15	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	3	2	—	1	1
2,000 acres or more	1	2	—	—	1	—
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5	21	15	5	6	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	13	52	30	22	11	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	16	16	10	13	18	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	46	78	67	60	71	86
Other crop farming (1119)	70	303	365	322	327	132
Tobacco farming (11191)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	70	303	365	322	327	132
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	42	137	134	128	162	192
Cattle feedlots (112112)	—	11	12	17	8	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	131	32	5	2	—	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	12	3	5	14	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	4	11	3	10	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	16	23	34	76	61
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	43	34	44	37	197
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	204	293	290	235	262	233
number..	10 670	10 369	6 600	4 110	3 196	2 041
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8	55	72	83	123	173
10 to 49	105	176	186	139	137	57
50 to 99	77	53	28	13	2	3
100 to 199	12	8	4	—	—	—
200 to 499	1	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved	172	212	205	181	175	171
farms..	5 150	3 114	2 430	1 662	1 335	850
number..	55	162	180	166	154	158
Beef cows	1 037	2 383	2 289	1 596	1 250	790
Farms with—						
1 to 9	25	82	98	107	105	141
10 to 49	25	70	75	59	49	17
50 to 99	4	9	7	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	1	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	1	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows	144	71	35	34	29	22
farms..	4 113	731	141	66	85	60
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 4	10	22	26	33	22	16
5 to 9	2	15	4	1	7	6
10 to 49	118	34	5	—	—	—
50 to 99	14	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	176	238	220	164	165	123
number..	4 449	5 854	3 039	1 612	1 207	757
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	103	196	185	163	167	156
farms..	1 071	1 401	1 131	836	654	434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	2 958	41	84	296	823	457
farms..	142 041	18 678	16 603	31 920	43 265	15 594
number..	35 859	4 117	3 990	7 070	9 864	4 496
\$1,000..	35 859	40	79	275	764	400
Calves	2 206	40	79	2 297	29 358	9 451
farms..	88 542	10 464	9 439	2 297	3 133	1 152
number..	8 511	247	286	80	690	331
Cattle	2 340	41	80	270	13 907	6 143
farms..	53 499	8 214	7 164	9 832	6 730	3 344
number..	27 347	3 870	3 704	4 773	15	9
Fattened on grain and concentrates	165	1	4	4	701	540
farms..	3 513	(D)	(D)	(D)	470	260
number..	2 292	(D)	(D)	(D)		
Hogs and pigs inventory	238	1	5	11	27	14
farms..	2 900	(D)	23	57	146	834
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 24	218	1	5	11	26	10
25 to 49	9	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 99	6	—	—	—	—	2
100 to 199	4	—	—	—	—	1
200 to 499	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more	1	—	—	—	—	1
Used or to be used for breeding	77	—	—	3	7	7
farms..	594	—	—	7	30	156
number..	594	—	—	5	10	12
Other	218	1	5	50	116	678
farms..	2 306	(D)	23			
number..						
Hogs and pigs sold	140	—	1	4	7	10
farms..	4 992	—	(D)	36	257	1 690
number..	543	—	(D)	5	26	159
Feeder pigs	28	—	—	1	2	1
farms..	1 515	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	54	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	84	—	—	4	9	7
farms..	665	—	—	(D)	41	192
number..	665	—	—	—	2	7
Dec. 1 and May 31	74	—	—	2	8	23
farms..	394	—	—	(D)	121	121
number..	59	—	—	4	5	6
June 1 and Nov. 30	271	—	—	(D)	18	71
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	451	1	—	4	17	21
farms..	14 511	(D)	—	(D)	2 085	811
number..	404	1	—	3	14	19
Ewes 1 year old or older	9 723	(D)	—	(D)	1 396	450
Sheep and lambs sold	377	1	—	5	11	17
farms..	12 194	(D)	—	(D)	1 829	1 040
Sheep and lambs shorn	395	1	—	5	13	14
farms..	12 401	(D)	—	(D)	1 937	576
pounds of wool..	88 153	(D)	—	(D)	12 535	3 807
Horses and ponies inventory	1 233	8	12	43	133	80
farms..	8 870	34	475	613	570	742
Horses and ponies sold	206	—	2	2	15	12
farms..	1 622	—	(D)	(D)	307	171
Goats inventory	158	—	2	5	10	14
farms..	2 617	—	(D)	20	(D)	430
Goats sold	58	—	—	—	2	3
farms..	1 336	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	513	3	4	8	39	34
farms..	256 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 057
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 399	505	1	3	7	38	34
400 to 3,199	3	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999	2	—	—	1	1	—
20,000 to 49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999	2	1	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more	1	1	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	502	3	4	8	39	34
farms..	254 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	942
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	80	—	—	—	2	6
farms..	1 379	—	—	—	(D)	115
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	56	2	2	1	4	1
farms..	248 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	57	—	1	1	3	3
farms..	49 535	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	69
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	55	—	1	—	2	3
2,000 to 59,999	2	—	—	1	1	—
60,000 to 99,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	28	—	—	—	—	4
farms..	225	—	—	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold	77	—	1	3	6	5
farms..	36 538	—	(D)	(D)	183	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold	farms..	200	273	267	198	208
number..		5 182	5 233	2 829	1 531	961
\$1,000..		1 863	2 399	1 186	522	283
Calves	farms..	148	129	98	97	127
number..		2 934	1 994	1 245	804	609
\$1,000..		424	432	254	142	119
Cattle	farms..	142	231	206	153	125
number..		2 248	3 239	1 584	727	352
\$1,000..		1 439	1 968	932	381	164
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms..	10	39	29	34	15
number..		68	237	135	96	24
\$1,000..		54	174	92	63	15
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms..	19	52	22	26	41
number..		407	889	163	137	191
Farms with—						
1 to 24		14	43	21	26	41
25 to 49		4	4	—	—	—
50 to 99		—	3	1	—	—
100 to 199		1	2	—	—	—
200 to 499		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding	farms..	11	20	9	4	14
number..		134	177	21	(D)	38
Other	farms..	19	48	20	25	35
number..		273	712	142	(D)	153
Hogs and pigs sold	farms..	13	35	21	20	25
number..		669	1 663	282	184	197
\$1,000..		62	205	35	26	22
Feeder pigs	farms..	4	9	5	1	5
number..		292	489	102	(D)	60
\$1,000..		12	19	3	(D)	3
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms..	11	20	11	5	15
number..		104	242	26	25	25
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms..	11	18	9	5	12
number..		61	136	16	16	17
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms..	10	16	7	3	7
number..		43	106	10	9	8
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms..	12	56	66	72	120
number..		582	2 759	2 513	2 179	2 482
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms..	10	52	61	64	108
number..		498	2 113	1 586	1 302	1 676
Sheep and lambs sold	farms..	10	48	50	67	104
number..		736	2 769	1 889	1 633	1 635
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms..	10	50	56	67	109
number..		569	2 442	2 015	1 841	2 201
pounds of wool..		4 214	18 071	14 917	13 154	15 459
Horses and ponies inventory	farms..	62	134	141	134	165
number..		435	1 025	752	825	976
Horses and ponies sold	farms..	11	38	50	44	21
number..		72	157	120	95	35
Goats inventory	farms..	6	25	22	14	36
number..		421	473	181	157	332
Goats sold	farms..	2	12	9	9	15
number..		(D)	243	204	179	179
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms..	33	82	75	63	89
number..		2 419	3 504	3 019	1 389	1 848
Farms with—						
1 to 399		30	82	75	63	89
400 to 3,199		3	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms..	31	80	73	63	86
number..		2 225	3 079	2 762	1 322	1 613
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	farms..	10	13	17	9	17
number..		194	425	257	67	235
(D)		—	—	—	—	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)	farms..	6	11	15	5	8
number..		314	496	624	118	310
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms..	6	8	11	9	14
number..		1 574	276	1 550	843	946
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999		6	8	11	9	14
2,000 to 59,999		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms..	—	7	4	—	6
number..		—	163	(D)	—	18
Turkeys sold	farms..	9	14	13	8	12
number..		1 028	336	1 009	346	156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	1 168	38	80	235	489
acres..		95 713	17 569	16 908	24 985	147
tons, green..		1 702 672	350 670	327 209	430 410	4 844
Irrigated	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
acres..		101	—	—	(D)	76 036
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		287	—	—	6	93
25 to 99 acres		596	1	8	116	342
100 to 249 acres		213	6	43	105	50
250 to 499 acres		57	21	28	6	2
500 acres or more		15	10	1	2	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	65	—	—	4	4
acres..		232	—	—	(D)	10
cwt..		60 525	—	—	(D)	16
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	1	2 900
acres..		17	—	—	(D)	5
acres..		—	—	—	(D)	13
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms..	3 782	40	80	289	791
acres..		385 562	20 587	27 045	68 398	435
tons, dry..		703 077	49 871	56 593	135 835	50 601
Irrigated	farms..	11	—	—	1	89 074
acres..		526	—	—	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		881	—	—	9	21
25 to 99 acres		1 525	1	3	27	219
100 to 249 acres		1 014	8	34	146	423
250 to 499 acres		292	11	26	87	181
500 acres or more		70	20	17	20	36
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms..	2 468	10	32	164	505
acres..		147 172	960	3 872	16 679	41 806
tons, dry..		258 534	1 614	6 154	35 563	81 295
Irrigated	farms..	8	—	—	1	—
acres..		240	—	—	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms..	333	2	4	13	36
acres..		2 893	(D)	(D)	298	637
Irrigated	farms..	84	1	1	6	10
acres..		896	(D)	(D)	161	151
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		223	—	2	3	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres		84	1	—	5	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres		23	1	—	5	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	—	1	—	1
250.0 acres or more		1	—	1	—	—
Land in orchards	farms..	228	3	3	6	14
acres..		4 311	526	725	386	891
Irrigated	farms..	22	1	—	—	1
acres..		183	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		131	—	—	2	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		58	—	—	1	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres		28	1	—	—	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	1	1	3	2
250.0 acres or more		3	1	2	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for silage or green chop	farms.. acres.. tons, green..	55 1 567 25 417	51 1 103 17 532	39 682 8 695	18 288 5 120	10 207 3 459
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— (D)	— —	— —	— —
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		28	32	30	13	8
25 to 99 acres		26	19	9	5	1
100 to 249 acres		1	—	—	—	1
250 to 499 acres		—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms.. acres.. cwt..	7 15 860	16 14 3 751	11 3 739	6 6 1 545	5 7 475
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— 1	— (D)	— —	— —
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	221 21 013 34 595	423 26 222 43 237	447 20 754 30 369	366 12 442 15 497	368 9 832 10 536
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— (D)	— (D)	— (D)	— (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		23	70	114	171	210
25 to 99 acres		114	278	284	180	148
100 to 249 acres		73	75	48	14	10
250 to 499 acres		10	—	1	1	—
500 acres or more		1	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms.. acres.. tons, dry..	156 11 825 19 935	296 16 008 25 848	323 13 896 20 487	242 8 084 9 505	211 5 200 5 625
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	— —	— (D)	— (D)	— (D)	— (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms.. acres..	45 284	89 443	48 94	29 53	18 21
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	14 45	14 58	14 25	7 4	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		28	59	45	27	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		15	29	3	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	1	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres		—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards	farms.. acres..	16 319	37 291	25 121	27 79	31 164
Irrigated	farms.. acres..	3 17	4 20	6 11	4 15	— —
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	21	18	25	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		9	14	7	2	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	2	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more		—	—	—	—	—

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

²Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.